WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819303 5

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-75
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175beul

B
206.9758
M66be

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Expectancy and Creativity

1971 MINUTES OF

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1971-1975

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1971

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
and
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1971

* * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
and
BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17-18, 1972

Moderator ---------- Rev. Carroll Spivey

Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 29 - 30
Church Directory ---------- 31 - 32
Constitution ---------- 5 - 10
Executive Committee ---------- 4
In Memoriam ---------- 28
Map ---------- 44
Messengers ---------- 12
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 13 - 16
Program ---------- 13 - 14
Rules of Order ---------- 10 - 11
Standing Committee ---------- 3 - 4

Program of Annual Woman's Missionary Union Meeting ---------- 27

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 18
Annuity Board ---------- 17 - 18
Appreciation Committee ---------- 26
Associational Missions ---------- 24 - 25
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 25 - 26
Baptist Hospital ---------- 21 - 22
Biblical Recorder ---------- 21
Budget ---------- 22
Christian Action ---------- 19 - 20
Christian Education ---------- 20
Christian Literature ---------- 18
Evangelism ---------- 21
Executive Committee ---------- 25
Foundation ---------- 20
Historical ---------- 26
Homes of Aging ---------- 19
Missions Committee ---------- 17
Sunday School ---------- 16
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 15
Treasurer's ---------- 23
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 17

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 42 - 43
Statistical ---------- 33 - 41

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator --------	Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Vice-Moderator ---	Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamb. Mem.
Clerk ------------	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Treasurer --------	Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro	Roxboro
Parliamentarian --	Rev. Allen Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	Prov. (C)
Supt. of Missions	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

S. S. Director ---	Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Ch. Training Dir.-	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Box 173, Cavel 27512	Cavel
Brotherhood Dir. -	Rev. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch
W.M.U. Director --	Mrs. Horace Murray,Rt.1,Virgilina,Va. 25498	Calvary
Chmn, Evangelism -	Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Theresa
Music Director ---	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27572	Longhurst

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------	Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt.1,Virgilina,Va. 25498	Calvary
Asst. Director ---	Mrs. Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Sec'y & Treas. ---	Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Bapt. Young Women Dir. -----		
Bapt. Women Dir.--	Mrs. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch
Acteen Dir.-------	Mrs. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Girls in Action Director -------	Mrs. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamb. Mem.
Mission Friends Director -------	Mrs. Lewis Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman, Milton 27305	Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch, Ft. 1, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Mr. C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamb. Mem.

CONSTITUTION

Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Prov. (P)
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Box 173, Cavel 27512	Cavel

FINANCE

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Tommy Wagner, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Rev. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MISSIONS

Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Rev. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Calvary
Mr. D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573	Antioch

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. O. Powers, Chairman, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamb. Mem.

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Howard Von Wood, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch
Rev. Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	Cavel

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Ronnie McKennie, Rt. 3, Timberlake 27583	Berry's Gr.
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	High View

PROGRAM

Rev. Alfred Staley, Chmn., Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Longhurst
Mr. H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Gen Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27531	Clement

PUBLICITY

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Chairman, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Mt. Harmony
Rev. Calvin Maher, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Rev. Robert Richardson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Montwood

PROPERTY

Mr. L. S. Long, Chairman, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. Jessie Anderson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Front Street

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chairman, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Prov. (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES

Baptist Hospital - Rev. Ben Gault	Clement
Children's Homes - Rev. Gordon Joyner	Westwood
Annuity Board - Rev. James Fortner	Front Street
Christian Education - Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge	Cavel
Christian Literature - Mrs. Dean Baughn	Antioch
Homes for the Aging - Rev. Tommy Wagner	Somerset
Missions (Foreign, Home, and State) - Rev. Ronnie McKenzie	Berry's Gr.
American Bible Society - Rev. John Wesley	Theresa
Christian Action - Rev. John Wesley	Theresa

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ---------- R. T. Buchanan,Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- Harden Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ---- Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany ---------- D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ------ J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Lacy Wagner, Rt. 4, Mebane 27302
Blanch ---------- Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Stanton Coleman, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel ---------- Forrest Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus ---------- J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343
Front Street ----- Sam Carver, 222 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View -------- Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel ---- John Rainey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ------- Dallas Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst--------- David Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, P.O. Box 11, Milton 27305
Montwood --------- Johnny Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ------ Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel --- James Wall, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch ---- Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) --- Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P) --- Edward Young, 1017 N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ------- Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- None
Somerset ----------Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
Theresa ----------
Westwood --------- C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville ------ Eugene M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second sessio convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of June of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its June meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 15. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Martha Ashley, Mrs. Margie Garrett, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Sandra Ashley
BAYNES: Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mr. Ollie Powell, Mrs. H. E. Stanfield
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Lois Bradsher, Mr. Osee Miller, Mrs. Zellie C. Rimmer, Mrs. Tellie Rimmer
BETHANY: Mrs. Ruth Simpson, Mrs. Nellie Simpson
BETHEL HILL: Mr. C. B. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. Addie Hall
BEULAH: Mr. Charles Briggs, Mr. Clyde Wagner, Mr. Herman C. Loyd
BLANCH: Mrs. James Powell, Mr. Ben Rowland, Mr. Johnny Bradner, Mr. Hulon Webster
CAVEL: Mr. Harold Keesling, Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mrs. Lois N. Clack, Mr. J. G. Hall
CLEMENT: Mrs. Ben Gault, Mrs. Zelia Horton, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mr. Ronald Dunevant
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Edgar Moore
HIGH VIEW: Mr. Clarence Phillips, Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Clarence Phillips
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Charlis Pattillo, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Ross, Mrs. V. A. McKenney, Mrs. John Rainey
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mr. Charles Long, Mrs. Clark Neathery
LONGHURST: Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Pauline Dunn, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. Ida Dunn
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Clyde McLain, Mrs. J. Bernice Wrenn, Mrs. Mary G. Barnette, Mrs. Haywood Bailey
MONTWOOD: Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Mrs. Robert Richardson
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Ed Cook, Mrs. Stiles Ellyson, Mrs. Willie Jones, Mr. John R. Jones, Mrs. John Jones
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL): Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Mrs. Connie Oakley, Mrs. Lenna Goodson, Mrs. Lucille Damenon, Mr. E. L. Crichton, Mrs. E. L. Crichton, Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, Mr. E. E. Carroll
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Ronald Long, Mrs. Calvin Maher, Mrs. Onnie Burch
ROXBORO: Mrs. E. M. Bailey, Mrs. Mabel L. Montague, Mrs. Maude Leigh Montague, Mrs. G. C. Duncan
SEMORA: Mrs. Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. Vernell B. Allen
SHILOH: Mr. Monroe Myers, Mrs. Ruby Baker, Mrs. Monroe Myers
SOMERSET: Mrs. Alma Gunter, Mrs. Tommy Wagner, Mr. Norman Oakley, Mr. Thomas Gunter
THERESA: Mrs. Texie Lou Wrenn, Mrs. Nat Paul, Mrs. Thelma Clayton
WESTWOOD: Mr. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. James Powers, Mrs. Gordon Joyner
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Norman S. Upchurch, Rev. Alphanson Jordan, Mrs. W. B. Witty, Mr. W. B. Witty, Mrs. Carroll Spivey

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Clyde McLain, Gordon Joyner, Fred Braswell, Dean Baughn, Hoyt Rutledge, Carroll Spivey, Alfred Staley, Allen Thompson, Lewis Wall, Stiles Ellyson, Howard Von Wood, E. H. Dawson, Herman Absher, Clarence Bishop, John Wesley, Calvin Maher, Tommy Wagner, A. F. Yarbrough, L. G. Elliott, Hassell Lamm, Ben Gault, Horace Murray, Robert Richardson

PROCEEDINGS

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 19, 1971

1. Rev. Herman Absher read the scriptures and led in a responsive reading entitled, "Meditation On The Lord's Prayer." Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing the hymn "I Have Found A Friend."

2. The Registration Committee reported that 63 messengers and 30 members and one visitor had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association.

3. Rev. John Wesley presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

PROGRAM

BEULAH BAPTIST ANNUAL ASSOCIATION
137th SESSION

THEME: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity"

Session 1 - Tuesday Afternoon

3:30 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
3:55 Prelude
4:00 Devotion ---------- Rev. Dean Baughn
4:15 Call to Order ---------- Rev. Carroll Spivey
Report of Registration Committee
Report on Order of Business ---------- Rev. Milton Bettini
4:20 Welcome by Host Church
4:25 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
4:30 Hymn
4:35 Message ---------- Mr. Marse Grant
4:45 Business Period
Adoption of Book of Reports
Finance Committee Report ---------- Rev. Lewis Wall
Treasurer's Report ---------- Mrs. H. M. Beam
Adoption of Budget ---------- Rev. Lewis Wall
Missions Committee Report ---------- Rev. Fred Braswell
Appointment of Committees
Appreciation Committee
Resolution Committee
Preacher, Time and Place Committee
5:05 Baptist Foundation ---------- Rev. Issac Terrell
5:15 Hymn
5:20 State Missions ---------- Rev. Ted Williams
5:35 Special Music
5:40 Annual Sermon ---------- Rev. Fred Braswell
6:05 Return of Thanks and adjournment for supper

Session 2 - Tuesday Evening

7:05 Hymn
Devotion ---------- Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

7:20 Call to Order by Moderator
7:25 Business Period
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements
7:35 Special Music
7:45 Message---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm
8:20 Adjournment

4. Rev. Allen Thompson, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

5. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Amazing Grace."

6. Business Period:

(1) The clerk moved the adoption of the "Book of Advance Reports" as information. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman of the Mission Committee, made the motion "that the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for next year." The motion was seconded. The motion was adopted.

(3) The Moderator named the following committees:

Committee on Appreciation: Rev. Calvin Maher, Rev. Howard Von Wood

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Alfred Staley, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Fred Braswell, Rev. Gordon Joyner, Rev. Allen Thompson

A Committee on a Depth Study of the Associational Needs: Rev. G. Milton Battini, Chmn., Rev. Tommy Wagner, Rev. John Wesley, Rev. Herman Absher

Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

(4) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the Finance Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(5) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the Budget for the coming year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion was approved.

7. Mr. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought a message.

8. Mr. Horace Barefoot spoke on the "Children's Homes."

9. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord."

10. Rev. Ted Williams spoke on the subject of "State Missions."

11. Special Music: Rev. Clyde McLain rendered a solo entitled "No One Ever Cared Like Jesus."

12. Rev. Fred Braswell, pastor of the Bethel Hill Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

13. Dr. E. B. Dawson led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

14. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "What A Friend." Rev. Hoyt Rutledge brought a devotional message and led in prayer.

15. The Moderator, Rev. Carroll Spivey, called the Evening Session to order.

16. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Calvin Maher presented the report for the Appreciations Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Some announcements were made concerning the third and fourth sessions of the annual session

17. The congregation stood for a moment of silence and prayer for Rev. Milton Bettini, who has just returned from the hospital, and for Rev. Dean Baughn's mother who is sick.

18. Special Music was rendered by choir of Calvary Baptist Church.
19. Rev. Hassell Lamm spoke on the subject, "Associational Missions."
20. The congregation sang in closing, "Blest Be the Tie."

Session 3 - Wednesday Morning
Clement Baptist Church

9:30	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
9:55	Prelude	
10:00	Hymn	
.	Devotion	Rev. Tommy Wagner
10:20	Call to Order	Rev. Carroll Spivey
	Registration Committee Report	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report	
	Election of Officers	Mr. H. D. Young
	Resolution Committee Report	
10:50	Welcome by the Host Church	
10:55	Hymn	
11:00	Message - Hospital	Mr. L. L. McGee
11:20	Recognition of Visitors	
11:25	Special Music	
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Allen Thompson
12:00	Return of Thanks and adjournment for Lunch	
	LUNCH	

Session 4 - Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Herman Absher
	Announcements	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
	Memorial Service	Mrs. J. O. Powers
1:30	Hymn	
1:35	Installation of Officers	
	Message by Moderator	
2:00	Adjournment	

21. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory." Rev. Tommy Wagner read Psalm 119 and led in prayer.
22. The Moderator called the session to order.
23. Business Period:

(1) Lewis Wall presented the report of the Committee that was to consider changing the date of the associational annual meeting. He reported that the committee recommends that the date be kept the same as it is now. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) The Registration Committee reported that 92 messengers and three visitors had registered.

(3) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Fred Braswell:

October 17, 1972	October 18, 1972
Place - Berry's Grove	Place - Bethel Hill
Preacher - Rev. Dean Baughn	Preacher - Rev. Hoyt Rutledge
Alternate - Rev. Von Wood	Alternate - Rev. Horace Murray

(4) Mr. H. D. Young presented the Nominations Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(5) The Resolutions Committee reported that no resolutions had been given them.

24. Rev. Ben Gault, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

25. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

26. Chaplain L. L. McGee from the Baptist Hospital brought a message.

27. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

28. Special Music was rendered by the Pastors' Choir.

29. Rev. Howard Von Wood read I Corinthians 13.

30. Rev. Allen Thompson delivered the doctrinal sermon.

31. Rev. Clarence Bishop gave the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

32. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Standing On the Promises." Rev. Dean Baughn read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

33. The Moderator called the session to order.

34. The Nominating Committee recommended that Rev. Alfred Staley be elected music director. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

35. Rev. Calvin Maher gave the report for the Appreciation Committee. The report was approved.

36. Mrs. J. O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. Mrs. Powers gave some brief remarks, read the scriptures and a poem, read the names of the deceased. She asked the congregation to stand for a moment of silence in tribute to the deceased. Rev. Gordon Joyner led in prayer.

37. Rev. Clyde McLain sang, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

38. Rev. Carroll, Spivey, Moderator, brought a message.

39. Rev. Herman Absher led in the benediction.

40. Motion was made to adjourn. The motion passed.

Attendance for the Annual Session:
First day: 95 messengers, 60 members, and 5 visitors, a total of 160.
Second day: 85 messengers, 41 members, and 4 visitors, a total of 130.

REPORTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Bible Teaching Program of our churches stands at the forefront of our work for it is charged with the responsibility of reaching all prospects for the church and teaching them the Biblical Revelation. This charges the Bible Teaching Program with the major responsibility for evangelizing and leading each member to do the functions of the church. This means a strong and growing church.

Your Associational Bible Teaching Organization is a service group that seeks to help the churches have the finest Bible Teaching Program that it is possible for them to have. Last year there were two mass meetings held and they were well attended. It seems that most churches are off to a good start in the new programs for the 70's. There is still much work that needs to be done. Workers need to be trained and an intensive outreach effort is needed to reach the unchurched and all those not in a Bible Study Class. There is still a need for better organizations in the local church.

Your Associational and State Sunday School Organizations are anxious to help you in any way they can. Call on them as you have needs.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred E. Staley

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This year has seen many more mission activities being added in our Association. Churches have conducted or sponsored services at the Yanceyville Baptist Home, the Maple Heights Rest Home, and have joined in the ministry to the men and boys at our prison camp.

The Mission Committee offers the following recommendation: That the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year.

Respectfully submitted, Fred J. Braswell

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union has made much progress in 1970-71. There has been changes but we feel that our WMU has been better because the leaders have been trained, the women are dedicated, and we have had the support of the entire association. There has been good participation in every activity. The Acteens had a "Sit-In, Sing Out" rally that gained recognition in our state paper. Mrs. Janet Braswell led this and we are hoping for even a better rally next year. Then, the Baptist Women held a "Prayer Retreat" at the Roxboro Baptist Church with Mrs. Debbie Baughn leading. A very good program was given and all that attended were spiritually blessed.

Our special offerings for missions have been very good and this has helped pay on the debt of our camp site (Mundo Vista). We are hoping that within the next few years this debt can be retired. Pray that we may be made more aware of this need. There are so many young people that have the privilege of going to a Christian camp for the summer.

We also had two missionaries to speak at our Associational Meetings. Our own Miss Carol Leigh Humphries was home on furlough and spoke to us, and then we had Mr. Ray Frye to speak at the same meeting. Let's continue to pray for these missionaries that are away from home that God may protect them and use them to further His kingdom.

Our motto "Laborers together with God" is only as true as our vision. Let's look ahead to a better year that God's name might be glorified and souls will be saved by the grace of God to eternal life.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Horace Murray

CHURCH TRAINING

The one highlight of the year was the Church Training "M" Night back on the first Monday in December. The program was held at the Westwood Baptist Church with a disappointing attendance of only 55. Thrilling testimonies about the personal meaning of Church Training were given by the host pastor. Rev. Gordon Joyner, also a teenager from Somerset Baptist Church, and then Mr. Dolian Long, a layman from Roxboro Baptist Church. The choir from the host church rendered the music. There is so much more that can be done through the Church Training Department, and I pray that under new leadership many wonderful things will happen.

Respectfully submitted, Stiles H. Ellyson, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD

Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees during the year 1970 saw the prices of goods increased while the value of the dollar decreased. These participants in the Annuity Board protection program took steps to provide for greater protection in the future for themselves and their families. By increasing their participation to at least ten percent of total salary, they upgraded their financial security.

While participating members and churches were upgrading their standing, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit to give benefits to

both active and retired persons over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates. This means an increase of approximately four and a half to five percent.

In addition to the Good Experience Credit each retired person or widow received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 percent of his annual benefit. This was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" has been given.

There are three parts in the Southern Baptist Protection Program: Plan "A" Southern Baptist Protection Plan, based on $400 a year church dues. Plan "B" Age Security Plan, single life benefit based on $100 annual dues. Plan "C" Variable Benefit Plan. Full details of these plans may be obtained from the state convention office in Raleigh, or the Annuity Board in Dallas, Texas.

As of July 1, 1971 Beulah Association had 25 employer churches and one denominational agency (Beulah Association) and 28 participating members. We strongly urge the four non-participating churches and pastors to seriously consider active participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. Elliott

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

One World . . One Book. World-wide Bible Reading: November 21-28.

The New Testament (Good News for Modern Man) presented to Southern Baptist Convention this year the 25 millionth copy. The need for Scriptures today is overwhelming. This is the cry for Scriptures in languages that can be readily understood and at prices men can afford to pay. For example, the Southern Baptist leader Pitanon Boonkrong, recently appointed Bible Society Executive Secretary in Thailand, serves his nation with an annual distribution of more than 2 million Scriptures (including a grant to Buddhists to learn of Christ Jesus).

The annual budget of the American Bible Society reveals that approximately 90% of our gifts provides services to the Bible cost at home and abroad. National Bible Week will afford your church an excellent opportunity to make a contribution to the Bible Society.

Also, the American Bible Society made a contribution of 30 Bibles to the "Department of Correction" North Carolina Prison Camp, Roxboro, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted, John Wesley, Distributor

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The variety of the literature of the Bible Study and Training Programs continues to meet the needs of most of our churches. However, one of the problems is that our literature is not utilized in the best possible way by teachers and leaders. Church leaders can be more effective if they become aware of the resources available. Three new periodicals that churches have found helpful are People, a popular-reading magazine for Christian adults; Search, a journal dealing with all aspects of Church life; and The Quarterly Review, a magazine featuring statistics of Convention Churches.

Controversy continued over the Broadman Bible Commentary during the past year as objections were raised to theological viewpoints expressed in some of the writings. It appears that this literary project may discourage some of the scholars in our Baptist Convention. Although this project may not seem too significant for us on the Associational level, let us continue to pray and to express our opinions to the end that our Christian literature may reflect our Baptist ideals without subduing the individual's freedom of expression and viewpoint.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Deborah Baughn

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through you as Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but with hopeful optimism, we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on us and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that our gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.

Pray for our Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted, Horace Murray

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Have you seen any recent evidence of the power of God at work through the lives of believers? If so, can you tell about a specific instance in a brief descriptive statement? If not, what reasons would you give for lack of such evidence?

I believe there are many: for me, in the thirty-three churches in the Beulah Baptist Association we baptized 226 new converts last year. This is not enough by no means, but this is evidence that God is still in action, and that we the people of God are still those in action with God to bring about His Kingdom.

Alcohol is still a major problem in the world today, and has left a bloody record of 1,700,000 victims in the last 70 years. 1968, there were 55,500 people killed in America alone on highways. One-half of them in alcohol -related accidents. This means that 27,250 people died for nothing.

In Person County the Christian Action League purchased 125 copies of Marse Grant's book, "Whiskey at the Wheel," and donated them to the Roxboro Police Department, Person County Sheriff's Department, Fire Department, Person Memorial Hospital, Person Public Library, North Carolina Department of Correction, Person Board of Education, State Highway Patrol, Rescue Squad and others.

Christians need to check the labels before we make any statement about Christian Action. There are many groups wearing labels set apart: Jews, Greek Orthodox, Unitarian, Assembly of God, Buddhist, Muslim, Methodist, Baptist, and there are some 250 separate groups in the United States. Therefore, check the label before we say this is Christian Action.

Respectfully submitted, John Wesley

FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Throughout America, more colleges join the rank of the financially distressed every day. Some are at the crisis stage. Fortunately, none of our North Carolina Baptist Schools is in deep financial difficulty at this time. But they do feel pressures of inflation, need for student financial aid, and decreased contributions from individuals.

Baptists in North Carolina have a great investment and opportunity in our seven colleges across this state. This past May, one college, Gardner-Webb, granted its first degrees as a Four-Year College. This makes four Senior Colleges and three Junior Colleges. Last year they had a combined enrollment of 12,627 students. Your colleges continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During the past year, $1,843,600 was budgeted for these colleges through our Cooperative Program. Although this represents only a small portion of their operating budgets, it is a much-needed supply.

The Council on Christian Higher Education, working with these colleges, is constantly seeking ways to use students in the work of Christ. One such opportunity is the Baptist Youth Corps which just completed its third successful summer of operation. This is a joint venture involving the Baptist Colleges, the Church Training Department, and the local church. For a small investment of money a church can have the benefit of a summer worker from one of our colleges who has been carefully screened and trained for assistance in the church program during the summer.

Our Association can continue to have a part in this Christian Education ministry as we continue to increase our gifts through the Baptist College Day special offering, as well as the Cooperative Program gifts. May this be our desire in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted, Hoyt Rutledge

EVANGELISM

Beulah Baptist Association Conference on Evangelism met Tuesday, February 9, at the Mill Creek Baptist Church. We had presented to us a very good challenging program on evangelism. Speakers were Rev. Dean Baughn, Rev. Alfred Staley and your Chairman of Evangelism.

State-Wide Conference on Evangelism was held February 1-2 in the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, N. C. Rev. William Lamb, State Director of Evangelism, planned a good program, but perhaps the greatest event that took place during the conference in Greensboro was Youth Night. In closing the two days conference Mr. Lamb planned a Youth Rally. And all Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the youth night when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. There were 1,519 decisions made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across the state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

SBC membership tops 11.6 million. Nashville-Church membership in the Southern Baptist Convention increased to 11,629,880 during 1970. This is an increase of 140,267 over 1969 total membership.

Beulah Baptist Association membership stands at 8,634 as of October 1, 1970. Beulah Baptist baptized 226 during the year of 1970.

1972 Conference on Evangelism, Beulah Association will be held March 20-21. Time: 7-9 p.m., meeting with the Westwood Baptist Church.

Respecfully submitted, John M. Wesley

BIBLICAL RECORDER

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the Biblical Recorder has passed 93,000, the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960--only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people -- it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week -- half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted, J. Marse Grant, Editor

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients--that is, patients who were referred to our hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care--now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases--for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14-bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions, too.

Respectfully submitted, Robert Earl Webb

BUDGET

October 1, 1971 - September 30, 1972

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 150.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Superintendent of Missions	5,940.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	200.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	1,600.00
Convention	500.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on Parsonage	2,061.00
Insurance on Parsonage	98.00
Maintenance	300.00
Utilities and Telephone for house and office	1,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	150.00
Training	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	75.00
Evangelism	150.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	900.00
MISCELLANEOUS	250.00
TOTAL	$14,374.00

TREASURER'S

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

Churches	Ass'n Missions	Minutes	Churches	Ass'n Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 208.80	5.00	Olive Branch	$ 300.00	10.00
Baynes	55.00	10.00	Providence (Caswell)	650.00	25.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00	Providence (Person)	435.00	15.30
Bethany	50.00	8.00	Rock Grove	250.00	12.00
Bethel Hill	260.00	10.00	Roxboro	1,400.00	15.00
Beulah	70.00	7.00	Semora	.00	8.00
Blanch	100.00	5.00	Shiloh	25.00	1.00
Calvary	290.00	10.00	Theresa	165.00	8.00
Cavel	540.00	12.00	Westwood	515.00	12.00
Clement	420.00	12.00	Yanceyville	600.00	15.00
Ephesus	25.00	5.00	Somerset	941.53	10.00
Front Street	165.00	3.00	Baptist State Conv.	1,308.00	
High View	150.00	12.00	World Mission Conf.	850.00	
Kerr's Chapel	155.00	12.00	State Dept. of Rev.	40.10	
Lamberth Memorial	350.00	12.00	TOTAL	$13,247.34	324.30
Lea Bethel	170.00	6.00	Minutes	324.30	
Longhurst	1,438.77	10.00	Miscellaneous	76.00	
Mill Creek	480.00	20.00	TOTAL	$13,647.64	
Milton	50.00	6.00	Bank Bal.10-1-70 -	1,572.43	
Montwood	.00	10.00	TOTAL	$15,220.07	
Mt. Harmony	360.00	3.00	Disbursements	13,519.36	
Old Lea Bethel	25.00	4.00	Bank Bal.10-1-71 -	$ 1,700.71	

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Superintendent of Missions - Salary	$ 5,742.00
Lamm - Car Expense	1,200.00
Utilities for Office and House	840.00
Baptist Book Store	11.81
Baptist Book Store - Team Package	26.90
Clerk - Compiling Minutes	150.00
Convention Expense	166.20
Annuity	400.08
Health Insurance	404.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Mrs. B. C. Mangum - WMU	50.00
John Wesley - Evangelism	13.21
Taylor's Printing Company - Horace Murray	4.66
Missouri Printing Press (Minutes)	314.12
J. T. Bradsher Company - Repairs Parsonage	93.49
L. S. Long - Repairs Parsonage	108.84
McKee Insurance Company	115.00
Frank Watson - cutting tree	20.00
People's Bank - Interest and Principal	2,711.00
Postage and Box Rent	107.09
Office Expense	180.78
World Missions Conference Speakers	760.18
TOTAL	$13,519.36

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

I. Voluntary Cooperation is a Baptist Distinctive.
   1. Other major denominations or religious bodies:
      (1) Have their pope, bishop, presbyter, etc., that has authority to send or hand down orders.
      (2) Most other bodies are organization structured so that one body has authority over another.
      (3) Other groups do not understand how we work together and get so much accomplished on the principle of voluntary cooperation.
   2. Baptist Bodies relationship with one another.
      (1) Each and every unit of Baptist life is autonomous free and independent -
      (2) Organizationally we are independent, but spiritually, and in other ways, we recognize our interdependence upon one another.
      (3) Baptist groups voluntarily cooperate with one another for their mutual benefit and for the Cause of Christ--to meet the needs of the world.

II. Brief Sketch of Baptist Associational Cooperation:
   1. The principle of Cooperation is found in the New Testament--
      (1) They worked together for their mutual benefit.
      (2) They cooperated for the purpose of helping others - example: Gentiles
   2. The Association was the first unit of cooperation beyond the local church.
   3. It was in the associational meetings that State, Home, and Foreign Missions was first supported and promoted - even before there was a Southern Baptist Convention.
   4. The Assoc. supported Associational Missionaries that went about starting new missions stations and New Churches.
   5. Associations took the lead in education - establishing schools, academies, colleges.
   6. In recent years, the Association is being given again its right place in our mission program. It is now considered the basis of all our mission program. Our leaders are working in and through the Association in promoting their work or organization or institution.

III. Why Cooperation is essential in the Association?
   1. It is essential to present a unified front to combat the forces of evil and to promote the good.
   2. Cooperation is the outward evidence that we are united in "Christ" - that we are part of His body - The Church.
   3. It is essential that churches cooperate so that the stronger churches can help the weaker ones.
   4. It is essential that churches cooperate so that even the small or weak churches can help one another.
   5. Cooperation is essential so that a larger program can be supported and promoted by pooling their resources together.

IV. The results or fruits of associational cooperation.
   1. The local churches have been strengthened:
      (1) By this larger fellowship -
      (2) By receiving information from one another and through the association.
      (3) By receiving training for its leaders.
      (4) By having opportunities for service to others.
   2. Individual Christians have been benefited.
      (1) Their vision has been broadened and lifted.
      (2) They have been inspired and challenged.
      (3) They have grown by active participation.
      (4) They have become more missionary minded and spiritual.

3. New Missions and Churches have been started.
   (1) Every church that exists today is evidence of cooperation of Christians and Churches.
   (2) Starting new work is one of the primary functions of associational missions.
   (3) The association makes surveys, determines the needs and enlists sponsoring churches.
4. Our Denomination has a greater mission outreach because of the work of Associational Missions.
   (1) Missions were first supported and promoted in the Associational Annual Meetings.
   (2) The Association promotes the entire program of the Convention.
   (3) The Denominational organizations, agencies, institutions, commissions, etc., use the Association as a channel of communication to the churches and Christians.
5. The Association has helped to unify our churches:
   (1) It has helped them to have doctrinal unity.
   (2) Unite them in a common task of action.
   (3) Unite them into a larger fellowship.
   (4) Unite them to fight or oppose their common enemies.
6. The Associational Missions has helped the churches in their leadership needs:
   (1) In the examination and ordination of ministers.
   (2) In the teaching - informing - and training of ministers and other church leaders.
   (3) Has provided leadership to the churches for special needs.
   (4) Has helped in the securing of leaders - pastors.
   (5) Has brought denominational leaders into the association to inform of denominational program and needs.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 18, 1971 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met in its regular quarterly meeting and reports from the various officers and committees was heard. The Committee elected Rev. Milton Bettini, chairman of the Program Committee, Rev. Von Woods to be a member of the Program Committee, and Rev. Horace Murray to be a member of the Ordination Committee.

June 21, 1971 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met and heard reports from the officers and committees, but no new business was acted upon.

September 20, 1971 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1971 to September 30, 1972 was approved. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee for the Standing Committees were read and approved. The following recommendation made by the Associational Council was approved: "The Associational Council recommends that the Moderator appoint a study committee to make a depth study of the Associational needs, programs, and organizations and that this committee bring back to the Executive Committee its findings and recommendations that will make our Associational Program more effective in meeting the needs of our people and churches."

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all

these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy Nickelston

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we would like to express thanks to the Providence Church for having us for today's two sessions of our associational meetings.

Our thanks go also to our moderator, Rev. Spivey, to Rev. Lamm, our Associational Missionary, the organist, and pianist.

Our special thanks to the ladies for serving the supper, and to everybody that had a part in today's activities, including all the reports and speakers.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Calvin Maher, Rev. Howard Von Wood

On the second day of our annual meeting at Clement, Rev. Calvin Maher gave an oral report.

HISTORICAL

Antioch: Central Air Conditioning for Parsonage. Graveled church parking area. Wired for heating baptismal pool.
Bethany: Built bathrooms and rewired church.
Cavel: New Minister assumed duties October 26, 1970.
Clement: The Nursery Department and entire basement area renovated with wall paneling, carpet, draperies, a modern kitchen and new appliances. Church free of debt.
Lea Bethel: Heating and air conditioning system.
Providence (C): New brick bulletin board.
Roxboro: Church sponsored Kindergarten beginning in September, 1971.

PROGRAM

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. MEETING

Antioch Baptist Church

April 27, 1971

THEME: "Freedom in Christ"

5:00 Afternoon Session
Hymn - No. 443, "In Christ There Is No East Or West"
Welcome ---------- Mrs. Debbie Baughn
Devotional Period ---------- Mrs. Diana Murray
Call to Prayer

5:15 Reports and business

5:25 Message ---------- Miss Carol Leigh Humphries
Missionary from Nigeria

6:00 Prayer ---------- Mrs. Kay Lynch
Adjourn for Evening Meal

* * * * * *

7:00 Evening Session
Hymn - No. 465, "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Devotional Period ---------- Mrs. Margaret Lamm

7:10 Roll Call and business

7:20 Special Music ---------- Calvary Baptist Youth Choir

7:25 Director's Remarks ---------- Mrs. Horace Murray

7:30 Dedication of Officers ---------- Mrs. S. E. Yarboro
Hymn - No. 174, "Breathe On Me"

7:40 Special Music ---------- Calvary Baptist Youth Choir

7:45 Message ---------- Mr. Charles Ray Frye
Missionary from Malaysia

8:30 Hymn No. 426, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
Benediction
Adjournment

IN MEMORIAM

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Nannie Lou Rogers
Mr. Johnny James
Mr. Edward Davis, Deacon

BAYNES:
Mrs. Louise Stanfield

BERRY'S GROVE:
Miss Pamela Rimmer
Mrs. Effie Wilson
Mrs. Roxie G. Wilson

BETHEL HILL:
Mrs. G. G. Woody
Mr. G. G. Woody, Deacon
Mr. Clyde Woody, Deacon

BLANCHE:
Miss Myrtle Lea

CALVARY:
Mrs. J. S. Coleman
Mrs. Henry Shepherd
Mr. James Martin
Mrs. Ella Johnson

CAVEL:
Mr. Arthur Briggs

CLEMENT:
Mr. Edgar L. Dunevant
Mrs. Hattie Bowes
Mr. Lewis Oliver
Mrs. Ina Snipes

KERR'S CHAPEL:
Mr. W. L. (Fate) Boswell, Deacon

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mr. Aubrey Clayton

LONGHURST:
Mr. Raymond Solomon
Mr. Charlie Dunn
Mrs. Anna Painter
Mrs. Edna Whitt
Mr. Archie Walker

MILL CREEK
Mr. Kendall F. Gentry
Mr. Willie Gentry
Mr. Willie Clark

MONTWOOD:
Mrs. Clarence Bowen

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. Sidney Moore
Mrs. Lucy Jones

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. Richard Ashby
Mr. Acrey Melton
Mrs. Lucille Melton
Mr. Drannon T. Yancey

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL):
Mrs. Jewel Lovell
Mr. Thomas Ingram
Mrs. Lena Davis
Mrs. Zula Scott
Mr. Wilbur Zimmerman
Mrs. Betty Webster
Mr. Don Carawan
Mrs. Oscar Zimmerman
Mr. Billie Dunevant

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Mr. Robert Buchanan, Sr.
Mr. Willie Gravitte
Mrs. Lelia Perkins
Mr. Oscar Brooks
Miss Edna Munday

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Mattie Tuck Clayton
Mrs. Frances Harris O'Briant
Mr. Willie E. Carver
Mrs. Sallie Day Minor
Mrs. Jennie W. Bumpass
Mr. Jack Shotwell

SEMORA:
Mr. W. H. Bass

SOMERSET:
Mr. M. B. Garrett

WESTWOOD:
Mrs. Mary Palmer

YANCEYVILLE:
Mr. T. D. Boswell
Mrs. Sally M. Frederick
Mrs. Margaret Guthrie
Mrs. Laura Huffine
Miss Fronie Perry

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY	
3- 7	January Bible Study (Job)
5- 7	VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
10	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
11	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
17	Asso. Council Meeting - Supt. of Missions' Office
17	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
23	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7- 9	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
14	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
13	WMU Focus Week
21	Asso. Sunday School Night
20	Special day and offering for Homes for Aging
25-26	State-wide Mission Conference, High Point, Green Street
MARCH	
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
9	Real Life Conference, Durham, First
12	Home Mission Day in Sunday School
12-19	Youth Week
13	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
14-16	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
18	Associational Baptist Youth Night
20-21	Asso. Evangelism Clinic, Westwood
APRIL	
4	Asso. Missions Committee, Supt. of Missions' Office
10	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
11	Asso. VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
13	Family Life Conference, Oxford
16	Cooperative Program Day
17	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
17	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
17-21	Church Member Training Week
25	Asso. WMU Meeting
MAY	
7-14	Christian Home Week
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
15	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
15-16	State-wide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference, Greensboro, First
21	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
22	Asso. Sunday School Night
JUNE	
4- 5	WMU Annual Meeting, Philadelphia
6- 8	Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia
13	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
19	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
19	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro

JULY	No Meetings
AUGUST	
18	State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-25	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
SEPTEMBER	
4	Labor Day
11	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
12	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
17	State Missions Day Offering
18	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
18	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
19	Asso. WMU Leadership Conference
OCTOBER	
8	Biblical Recorder Day
9	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
17-18	Asso. Annual Meeting
NOVEMBER	
1	World Mission Day of Prayer
2	WMU Asso. Mission Study
5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
27	"M" Night
DECEMBER	
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
10	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
15	Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting
25	Christmas Day
31	Student-Night-at-Christmas

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen St., Roxboro 27573 - Front Street
Rev. John L. Warner, Reidsville 27320 - Shiloh

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 - Minister of Music and Education, Roxboro (Ordained)
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Yanceyville 27379 - Retired (Ordained) - Yanceyville
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573 - Supt. of Missions (Ordained) - Westwood
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Inactive (Ordained) - Roxboro
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215 - Retired (Ordained) - Baynes
Rev. Milton Windham, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive (Ordained) - Westwood
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573 - Retired (Ordained) - Roxboro
Dr. Richard Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 - Retired - Providence (P)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ---------- Mrs.Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ---------- Mrs. Willie Massey, Rt. 4, Box 265, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ---- Miss Paula Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill------- Jenie Rogers, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Hallie B. Cobb, Star Route, Yanceyville 27379
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Cavel ---------- Miss Jackie Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Clement ---------- Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Front Street ----- Miss Vickie Fortner, 308 Front Street, Roxboro 27573
High View -------- Mrs. William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel ---- Miss Tommie Lane Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial Mrs. Alma Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ------- Mrs. Pat Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst -------- Miss Carol Gentry, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ------- Mrs. Alma Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood --------- Miss Angela Blanks, Box 325, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ------ Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt.1, Timberlake 27583
Old Lea Bethel --- Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt.1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch ----- Mrs. Alma Royster, Sr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C) --- Mrs. Norene Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) --- Miss Angelia Dunn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ------- Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. W. W. Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- Mrs. J. H. Lunsford, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305
Somerset --------- Mrs.Essie Mae Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa ----------
Westwood -------- Mrs. J. O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Bethel Hill ------ Lucy Humphries, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel ---------- Mr. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Clement ---------- Mrs. Mary Hester, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel ---- Mrs. Hayes Ross, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lea Bethel ------- Cathy Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek ------- Mr. Berry Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ------ Mrs. Betty Blalock, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Olive Branch ----- Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C) --- Mrs. Lenna Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) --- Mrs. Martha Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Miss Nina Rogers, 203 Webb St., Roxboro 27573
Somerset --------- Mrs. Hilda Allen, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Westwood -------- Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First Mrs. Clara Andrews, Box 638, Yanceyville 27379

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Beulah ---------- Mr. Eal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
High View -------- Mr. William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lamberth Memorial James E. Carr, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Mr. James Smith, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mr. Tony Bledsoe, Box 1052, Roxboro 27573
Providence (P) --- Mr. Arch Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Somerset --------- Mrs. Arline Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27595
Yanceyville, First Samuel Cooper, Yanceyville 27379

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, N. C. 27573

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (include Zip Code)	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	2 Services held twice on Sun.?	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday	3 2nd Sunday	3 3rd Sunday	3 4th Sunday	3 5th Sunday	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement)	6 Members lost (by letter, statement)	7 Present resident members	8 Present non-resident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y N	M E	M E	M E	M E	M E											
Antioch	Dean Baughn, Rt.1, Timberlake 27583	Person	1853	1	x	x x	x	x	x	x	5	5	10	169	48	217	0	2	$17,370	$ 59,370	$ 8,376
Baynes		Caswell	1912	1	x		x		x		0	0	4	119	18	137	0	0	7,000	35,000	0
Berry's Grove	Ronnie McKenzie, Rt.1, Timberlake 27583	Orange	1886	1	x						1	2	10	180	100	280	1	0	35,000	140,000	12,967
Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Person	1883	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	2	0	2	110	46	156	0	0	0	20,000	0
Bethel Hill	Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Person	1779	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	24	3	11	180	70	250	1	0	26,259	74,784	3,428
Beulah	G. W Swinney, King St., Burlington 27215	Caswell	1834	1	x	x x	x	x x	x	x	3	0	6	91	40	131	0	0	8,000	36,400	8,149
Blanche	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1903	1	x		x		x		1	3	1	56	14	70	0	0	7,000	17,000	0
Calvary	Horace Murray, Rt.1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va.	Person	1946	1	x						6	0	11	164	99	263	0	1	10,000	41,000	0
Cavel	Hoyt Rutledge, Box 173, Cavel 27512	"	1934	4	x						7	15	10	305	123	428	4	0	22,500	190,000	7,000
Clement	Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	"	1830	1	x						10	3	11	291	38	329	0	1	21,000	300,000	0
Ephesus		"	1834	1		x x		x			0	0	0	53	30	83	0	0	0		0
Front Street		"	1949	4	x						7	2	9	156	42	198	1	1	6,000	61,000	11,724
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.	"	1933	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	3	92	32	124	0	0	0	20,000	0
Kerr's Chapel		Caswell	1843	1	x	x		x			3	2	15	75	39	114	1	0	5,000	58,000	0
Lamberth Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1904	1	x						1	0	6	181	104	285	0	0	20,000	100,000	21,000
Lea Bethel		Caswell	1904	1		x x	x	x	x	x	5	0	4	70	115	185	0	0	24,000	64,680	0
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Person	1919	3	x						14	14	23	407	117	524	0	3	24,500	129,200	0
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1835	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	4	1	8	238	20	258	2	0	14,188	121,548	5,450
Milton	L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, S. Boston, Va. 24592	Caswell	1937	2	x	x		x		x	0	0	4	34	19	53	0	0	2,000	30,000	0
Montwood	Robert Richardson, Rt.1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1944	2	x	x x	x	x	x	x	7	6	6	151	9	160	0	0	12,000	60,000	0
Mt. Harmony	Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Person	1845	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	11	4	5	387	82	469	2	0	20,000	100,000	0
Old Lea Bethel	John Hancock, 1702 Milan, Durham 27704	Caswell	1939	1	x						4	0	0	59	31	90	0	0	0	12,000	0
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1826	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	1	2	6	355	72	427	0	0	25,000	175,000	8,000
Providence (C)	Allen Thompson, Rt.1, Providence 27315	Caswell	1862	1	x						2	0	19	393	62	455	0	0	30,000	100,000	3,996
Providence (P)	Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Person	1856	2	x						7	12	13	292	119	411	0	1	8,500	165,000	79,560
Rock Grove	Calvin Maher, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1906	1	x						0	9	10	209	43	252	0	1	11,000	56,000	4,717
Roxboro	Lewis Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Person	1880	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	20	23	15	660	123	783	1	2	26,500	427,576	10,419
Semora	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1907	2	x	x		x			1	0	3	14	14	28	0	0	3,000	9,000	0
Shiloh	John Warner, Reidsville 27320	Caswell	1840	1	x		x		x		5	10	2	48	24	72	0	0	0	10,000	2,400
Somerset	Thomas W. Wagner, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Person	1961	2	x						10	14	9	284	22	306	2	1	16,000	100,000	23,141
Theresa	John Wesley, Rt.1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1933	1	x						19	6	0	301	187	487	1	0	0	75,000	4,329
Westwood	Gordan Joyner, Box 183, Roxbor 27573	Person	1964	4	x						1	16	7	221	39	260	1	0	0	212,000	43,139
Yanceyville, 1st	Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 37379	Caswell	1840	3	x						1	0	9	274	85	359	0	0	35,000	260,000	4,100
	TOTALS										182	152	242	6,619	2,026	8,644	17	13	$436,817	$3133,498	$261,895

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BEULAH Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Alfred Foy

Address Box 345, Roxboro, N. C. 27573

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrol. (5 yrs. and under not in school	45 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrol. (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Adult enrol. (18-25 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement	49 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement & over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly S.S. attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible Classes / Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrol.	58 Bible conference projects enrol.	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	W. S. Rogers, Rt.3, Roxboro 27573	24	18	25	32	20	18			3		140	83					79		79
Baynes	C. G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	11	20	24	14	14	14					97	60					45		45
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt.1, Hurdle Mills 27541	27	23	18	24	33	23					152	116					70		70
Bethany	D. C. Day, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	8	8	26	25	25						88	65					55		55
Bethel Hill	Earl Rogers, Woodsdale 27595	7	17	38	30	49	30			5		177	85				15	60		60
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	5	8	16	19	17	6			3		84	65					60		60
Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	2	1	5	9	25	3					45	23							
Calvary	Jimmy Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	10	20	31	7	57	27			4		156	100					59		59
Cavel	Earl F. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	22	60	35	30	54	29			5		235	163					120		120
Clement	W. W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	22	50	55	21	45	19			3		215	175					101		101
Front Street	Samuel Carver, 222 Clayton, Roxboro 27573	19	25	24	15	34	4			2		124	52							
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt.1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	19	19	13	17	16	19			3		106	70					54		54
Kerr's Chapel	William L. Boswell, 345 Hale St., Burlington	7	14	16	13	23	5	2		2		88	70					50		50
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, 222 Club Lake St., Roxboro 27573	34	29	43	25	31	11			3		176	118					81		81
Lea Bethel	Mike Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	21	23	26	14	11	22			2		121	70					70		70
Longhurst	J. H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	44	87	83	49	82	64	18	18	6		451	187					85		85
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt.2, Roxboro 27573	13	22	36	35	36	26			20		186	120				20	60		160
Milton		5	2	2	1	10	5					25	19							
Montwood	Bennie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	14	11	22	22	48	10			3		130	75							
Mt. Harmony	Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	22	68	74	18	70	36			5		293	189					120		120
Old Lea Bethel	Jame Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	7	23	16	15	18						79	40					52		52
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	13	25	67	34	68				6		213	141							
Providence (C)	J. Louie Oakley, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	25	45	48	30	99	35	8	15	4		309	146					92		92
Providence (P)	Arch J. Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573	22	41	28	28	103	29	0	0	3	0	254	117					63		63
Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	17	22	35	16	60	4			2		156	93							
Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	66	98	125	20	191	88			7		595	313		22			134		134
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343		3	6	2	14	5			4		34	14					3		3
Shiloh	R. M. Fleetwood, Semora 27343	9	9	11	10	40						79								
Somerset	D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	39	53	35	51	59				3		240	130					125		125
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	10	100			185				5		300	209	1 20				118		118
Westwood	L. S. Long, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	26	43	34	21	67	26			5		222	119					62		62
Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379	33	42	44	20	50	78			4		271	158					111		111
- 34 -	TOTALS	603	1029	1061	667	1,654	636	28	33	112	0	5,841	1,382	1 20	22	0	35	1,929	0	1,929

TABLE C TRAINING UNION Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

Address Box 173, Cavel, N. C. 27512

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrol. (5 years & under - not in school)	62 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs.	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement & over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly T. U. attendance	71 New Member Orientation Registration	71 New Member Orientation Completed	72 Church Leader Training Registration	72 Church Leader Training Completed	73 Member Training Projects Registration	73 Member Training Projects Completed
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512	8	5	14		33				61	45						
Bethel Hill	Willie R. Glore, Roxboro 27573		9	17	12	16	8	2		62	32						
Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1	12	18		16	1	6		54	40						
Calvary	Lee Shepherd, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	8	14	20	8	33		4		87	50	5	5				
Cavel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	10	10	11	12	15	16	3		77	49			40	20	96	29
Clement	Miss Janet Broach, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	8	19	10		30		2		69		13	13			40	25
Longhurst	Mrs. David Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	17	19	10	37			5		88							
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 212 Morehead, Roxboro 27573	5	6	13	7	14		3		48	41						
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573		16	6	6	12	2	1		43	24						
Providence (C)	S. Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1	8	15		12	8	3		47	22						
Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			7		13	2	3		25	15	7	7				
Rock Grove	Mrs. James Burch, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	8	9	22	20			1		60	45						
Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	7	14	39		8		3		71	48	13	13	41	32	49	41
Somerset	Billy Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	13	27	23	5	29		2		99	64						
Theresa	Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573									33	20						
- 35 -	TOTALS	86	168	225	107	231	37	38	0	924	495	38	38	81	52	185	95

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director Rev. Alfred Staley

Address Box 67, Longhurst, N. C. 27548

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school)	75 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573			6	25			31	24				
Baynes	R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215		15	6	22			43	38				
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583			4	21			25	15				
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Simpson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572			17	11			28					
Bethel Hill	Dan Dawkins, Woodsdale 27595		8	8	20			36	20				
Beulah	Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	2	11	8	13	2		36	31		3		
Calvary	Miss Peggy Martin, Rt. 1, Box 90A, Virgilina, Va. 24598			25	20			45	10				
Cavel	Eddie Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595			4	26			30	22		9	3	
Clement	Miss Geraldine Moore, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541			25	19	1		45	30				
Front Street	Harvey Phillips, Box 841, Roxboro 27573	8	10	14	17	3		52	35				
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				18			18					
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27242	1	8	6	10	2		27	15		1		
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573		14	3	20	2		39	30		10		
Lea Bethel	Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314			14	16			30					
Longhurst	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548		25	30	19			74	68				
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			14	15	4	33	33	15				
Montwood	Mrs. Bulene Clayton, Box 82, Roxboro 27573		9	16	21	2		48	40				
Mt. Harmony	C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573		15	20	20	2		57	20				
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704		15		25			40	17				
Olive Branch	Mrs. Patricia Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	15	15	25	35	8		98	60				
Providence (C)	Mrs. E. L. Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315		10	16	16			42					
Providence (P)					20			20	12				
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573		9	14	12			35	25				
Roxboro	Rev. Alfrey Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	13	48	54	55	4		174	102	12	13		
Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	15	12	10	25	5		67	60		11	4	
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595		15	12	18			45	30				
Westwood	Ed Rogers, 315 W. Gordon, Roxboro 27573			4	13			17	12				
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379		20	12	14	3		49	25				
TOTALS		54	259	367	566	38	33	1,284	756	12	47	7	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Horace Murray

Address Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school) No. org.	86B Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school) Enrol.	87A Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6) No. org.	87B Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6) Enrol.	88A Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) No. org.	88B Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12) Enrol.	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 years) No. org.	89B Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Enrol.	90A Baptist Women (30 & over) No. org.	90B Baptist Women (30 & over) Enrol.	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church No. org.	92B Mission(s) of church Enrol.	93A Total WMU No. org.	93B Total WMU Enrol.
Antioch	Miss Rachel Cates, 127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573	1	8	1	10	1	12			1	18	5			4	53
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215									1	15				1	15
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512	1	8			1	7	1	14	1	21				4	50
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1	3	1	7	1	10			1	12	6			4	32
Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Denniston, Va. 24548			2	20	1	10	1	41	4	71	4			4	71
Beulah	Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314									1	6	6			1	12
Blanche	Lila Y. Powell, Box 6, Blanche 27212									1	8				1	8
Calvary	Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	10	1	5	1	12	1	5	1	24	8			5	64
Cavel	Mrs. Marian Whitt, Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573			1	10	1	8	1	10	1	39	7			4	74
Clement	Mrs. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	12	1	6	1	12	1	12	1	40	15			5	97
Front Street	Mrs. Martha Fortner, 308 Front St., Roxboro 27573									1	10	5			1	15
High View	Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598			1	10	1	4			1	12	4			3	30
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215									1	15	4			1	19
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	9	2	13	1	12			1	16	12			5	50
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Lillian Mabe, Rt. 1, Prospect Hills 27314	1	6							1	17	1	2		4	24
Longhurst	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1	4	1	6	1	10	1	5	1	25	3			5	53
Mill Creek	Mrs. Nannie Loy Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	2	23	1	8	1	15	1	15	1	32	8	6	101	6	101
Milton	Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Milton 27305									1	4				1	4
Montwood	Mrs. Myrtle Hite, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573									1	15	2			1	17
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	4	2	7	2	17			3	31	18			8	77
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1	11	1	21	1	9			1	26	12			4	79
Providence (C)	Mrs. Norene Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315			2	12	1	8			1	15	5			4	35
Providence (P)	Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	11	2	12	3	23	1	6	4	60				10	112
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	1	5	1	4	1	4			1	14	3			4	30
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	2	12	2	27					2	112				6	154
Shiloh	Mrs. Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212									1	15				1	15
Somerset	Mrs. Robert Clayton, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	6	2	17	1	8			1	12	4			5	47
Theresa	Navy Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	10	1	10	1	14	1	20			19			4	63
Westwood	Mrs. J. O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	1	20	1	10	1	14			1	26	2			4	72
Yanceyville	Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379			2	18	1	10			1	50	5			4	83
	TOTALS	19	162	28	233	23	219	9	128	38	761	158	8	101	114	1,556

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director Rev. Dean Baughn

Address Rt. 1, Timberlake, N. C. 27583

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch		7	6						15
Berry's Grove	Alfred Rimmer, Box 107, Hurdle Mills 27541		10		25		6		35
Bethany		8							8
Cavel	Harold Keesling, Box 75, Cavel 27512	7	5	3	12	4	7		35
Clement	Ronald Dunnevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	6	6		15		2		29
Front Street	Charlie Saunders, 316 High Street, Roxboro 27573				6	1	1		8
High View	Bill Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				12		3		15
Lamberth Memorial	Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	10	6				4		20
Longhurst		12	2						14
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				10	11	6	5	32
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573								
Mt. Harmony	Elvin Gill, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	12	4		15		7		38
Olive Branch	Carl Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	27					1		28
Roxboro		6	8						14
Somerset	Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573			5	15		3		23
Yanceyville, First	Ralph E. Sadler, Yanceyville 27379								
	TOTALS	95	47	8	110	16	33	5	314

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP Year Ending (Month & Day) 1971

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, N. C. 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during year: None	Forward Program	Other	14 Coop. Prog. goal as % of Total Budget	15 Assoc. missions goal % total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583				x	10	2	$ 13,635	$ 0	$ 13,635	$ 0	$ 5,944	$ 910	$ 4,769	$ 4,486	$ 16,109
Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	16	x			2	1	6,434	0	6,434	0	2,961	0	0	5,003	7,964
Berry' Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	27	x			13	2	25,766	0	25,766	0	7,020	3,745	3,808	4,972	19,545
Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	10				10		8,000		8,000	0	3,600	1,350	0	1,550	6,500
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595	60				17	2	21,970	0	21,970	0	8,600	0	3,072	5,859	17,531
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379	35	x			1	1	14,454	0	14,454	0	4,808	63	4,600	4,981	14,542
Blanche	Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212	4	x			6	4	3,393	79	3,472	0	1,385	0	0	787	2,162
Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	27	x					14,270	0	14,270	0	5,470	0	0	5,760	11,230
Cavel	Douglas Latta, Box 73, Cavel 27512	55	x			10	2	31,361	960	32,321	0	9,085	0	3,661	12,121	24,867
Clement	Mrs. W. W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541		x			8	2	28,505	0	28,505	2,000	6,673	7,533	2,000	10,081	26,887
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343		x					1,000		1,000		600	45		805	705
Front Street	Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, Box 382, Longhurst 27548		x			1	1	12,800	0	12,800	0	5,386	0	3,508	3,659	12,553
High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	44	x			4	2	8,467	0	8,467	0	3,900	0	0	2,434	6,334
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	9	x			3	3	11,953	116	12,069	0	3,381	578	0	5,196	9,155
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	22	x			11	3	21,905	0	21,905	0	7,195	0	2,845	7,123	17,163
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Wayne Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314							10,909	0	10,909	3,275	5,296	4,552	2,385	2,316	14,549
Longhurst	J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548	110			x	21	4	36,953	1,379	38,322	0	8,405	3,015	0	13,030	24,450
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	4				10	4	15,376	0	15,376	1,900	7,745	0	0	4,807	12,552
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr,, Rt.1, Box 115, Milton	11	x			7	3	3,614	58	3,673	0	1,175	0	665	811	2,651
Montwood	Mrs. Phyllis Powell, 212 Morehead St., Roxboro	46	x			4	2	13,100	0	13,100	0	6,655	750	0	2,069	9,474
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	35	x			12	2	19,027	0	19,027	0	7,929	1,005	0	5,738	14,674
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Janice Reeves, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	8	x					2,844	0	2,844	0	1,450	431	0	622	2,503
Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573					11	2	19,584	0	19,584	0	7,700	0	4,387	4,964	17,051
Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315					12		23,933	0	23,933	0	8,981	0	3,827	6,070	18,879
Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	70		x		10	2						10,440			
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro	24	x			5	2	12,025	0	12,025	0	5,091	0	1,900	4,569	11,560
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 10A, Roxboro 27573	200		x		15	2	90,696	778	91,474	0	27,606	0	1,104	29,477	58,187
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343											480			233	713
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305									2,400		1,000	3,721		1,510	6,231
Somerset	Bill Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	90	x			14	3	32,628	304	32,932	0	5 468	0	13,589	10,563	29,620
Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	30	x					23,677		23,677	2,000	5,965	5,620	4,329	1,897	17,911
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	25	x			5		26,553	0	26,553	0	7,934	0	12,000	4,820	24,754
Yanceyville, 1st	H. Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	50				10		31,750	0	31,750	0	9,231	1,043	4,447	13,241	27,962
	TOTALS	1,012						$586,582	$3,674	$590,256	$9,175	$194,107	$44,801	$76,896	$181,554	$486,968

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, N. C. 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during yr.	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission exp.	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission exp.	114 Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	115 Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	116 Cooperative Missions: Designated: State Missions	117 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. A. A. Easter Offering)	118 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Foreign Mission (Lottie Moon Christmas Off.)	119 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian Ed. (schools, etc.)	120 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's Home (cash+goods)	121 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	122 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the Aged	123 Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Soc. Temperance League, etc.)	124 Total Coop. missions expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake	$	$	$ 0	$1,031	$ 209	$ 18	$ 15	$ 25	$ 0	$ 46	$ 68	$ 21	$ 50	$1,483	$ 1,483
Baynes	Mrs. Doris Hyler, Rt. 3, Box 286, Burlington				120	55	35	368	117	0	125	72	27	6	866	866
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake				1,824	340	41	51	320	0	63	22	0	53	2,714	2,714
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572				520	50	52	78	135	31	110	60	33	355	1,424	1,424
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595		200	200	2,800	310	50	437	1,000	130	181	37	31	26	5,202	5,402
Beulah	Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379				100	70	92	42	225	0	76	69	77	0	751	751
Blanche	Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212				150	100	40	40	40	0	66	40	40	41	557	557
Calvary	Roby Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				300	350	50	116	260	35	0	27	50	0	1,188	1,188
Cavel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Cavel 27512				3,000	540	95	150	150	0	25	192	89	50	4,291	4,291
Clement	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541				2,183	420	90	89	203	90	90	100	90	18	3,373	3,373
Ephesus	Mrs. Sandra Long, Rt. 1, Semora 27343				25	25					25	25			100	100
Front Street	Mrs. Louise Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				27	165	100	105	157	25	150	38	50	0	818	818
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				318	150	17	26	126	0	65	78	63	10	853	853
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burl.				155	155	48	41	118	15	150	150	48	14	894	894
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573				1,338	350	61	125	242	20	125	80	47	187	2,575	2,575
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314				240	120	0	52	96	0	0	64	26	0	598	598
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548				7,487	1,442	153	92	195	27	93	126	63	10	9,688	9,688
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hughe Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573		210	210	1,282	480	50	50	150	0	150	100	50	0	2,612	2,823
Milton	Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 113A, Milton				100	50	19	17	64	1	60	43	4	0	358	358
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595				400	150	41	25	25	25	25	25	25	50	791	791
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572				1,954	360	12	190	370	0	0	76	0	541	3,494	3,494
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314				25	25	25	25	25	10	25	25	15	25	225	225
Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				1,551	300	0	43	229	0	34	56	7	440	2,660	2,660
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence				2,712	550	55	243	297	0	108	110	162	0	4,239	4,239
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573				3,070	473	300	85	200	52	45				3,924	3,924
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrel, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				600	275	35	65	110	0	0	40	0	0	1,125	1,125
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Cr., Roxboro				12,028	1,400	300	480	2,000	336	1,500	1,000	400	25	19,469	19,469
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Semora 27343				120	30	10	10	10	10	210	120	10	0	530	530
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305				10	35	10	10	20	0	175	50	75	0	385	385
Somerset	Mrs. Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583				4,522	954	65	163	174	32	44	31	31	57	6,073	6,073
Theresa	Donald Duncan, Rt., Leasburg 27291				0	300	25	25	25	0	50	120	25	0	525	525
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro				1,283	525	44	272	508	15	110	85	24	0	2,866	2,866
Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Ruth Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379				2,309	600	141	305	523	0	234	185	212	0	4,509	4,509
	TOTALS	0	$410	$410	$53,584	$11,358	$2,074	$3,895	$8,239	$854	$4,160	$3,314	$1,795	$1,958	$91,180	$91,391

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Year Ending Sept. 30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator Rev. Carroll Spivey

Address Yanceyville, N. C. 27379

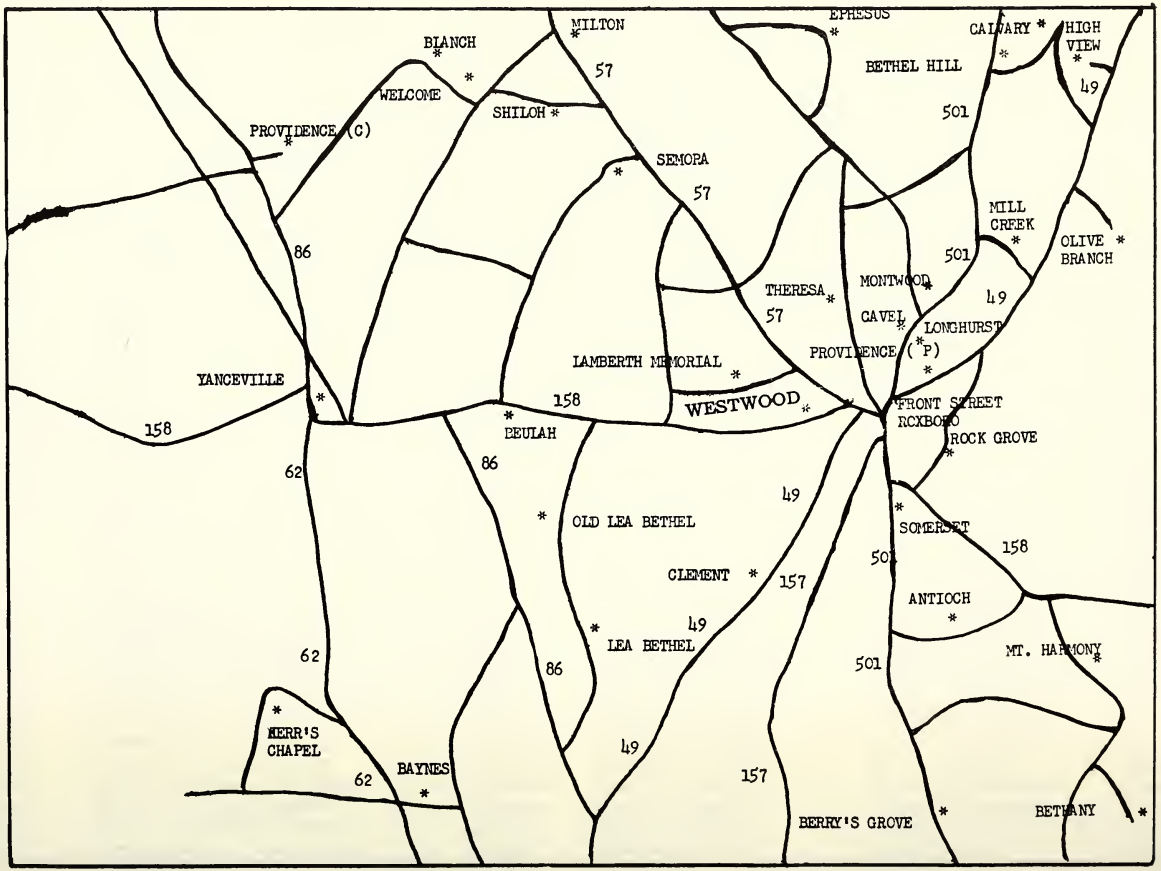
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started	20 No. church-type missions operating	21 No. other-type missions started	22 No. other-type missions operating	23 Church property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Rel.	28 Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Staff paper in budget	32 Church Council / Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class Mt. Retarded	37 Life Comm. Sunday	38 Race Relations Sunday	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board program? Y	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board program? N	39 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of Education	Music dir. or Song Leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan bldg. prog. within the year? Y	40 Does church plan bldg. prog. within the year? N	41 No. ordained for Gospel this year	42 No. of deacons	43 No. college students baptized this year
Committees existing during past year	Does church have or observe?																															
Antioch	R. T. Buchanan, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake	0	0	0	0		y					y											x						x	0	7	0
Baynes	Milas Green, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0																	x		x					x	0	8	0
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills	0	0	0	0							y		y	y							x		x					x	0	3	0
Bethany	D. C. Day, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0																	x		x					x	0	5	0
Bethel Hill	Jessie Wilkins, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0							y										x		x						x	9	6
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville	0	0	0	0	y				y			y										x						x		0	3	0
Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0																		x						x		0	6	0
Calvary	O. C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale	0	0	0	0	y									y							x		x						x	0	1	0
Cavel	Norman Johnson, Frank St., Roxboro	0	0	0	0			y				y						y				x		x						x	0	12	1
Clement	Ira Wolfe, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	0	y						y	y	y								x		x						x	0	7	0
Front Street	Samuel Carver, 222 Clayton, Roxboro	0	0	0	0							y										x		x						x	1	1	0
High View	Harvey Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	0	0																	x		x						x	0	1	0
Kerr's Chapel	William L. Boswell, 345 Hale, Burlington	0	0	0	0							y										x		x						x			
Lamberth Mem.	Bobby Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0				y	y		y	y	y	y						y	x		x						x	0	10	0
Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0							y										x		x						x	0	5	0
Longhurst	A P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	0	y									y							x		x						x	0	9	0
Mill Creek	Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	1	0							y	y		y							x		x						x	0	9	0
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0																		x								0	1	0
Montwood	Johnny Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0																	x		x						x	0	7	0
Mt. Harmony	Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0	y						y						y				x		x						x	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	Charlie Loftis, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0																			x						x	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	y		y				y										x		x						x	0	3	0
Providence (C)	Clarence Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	0	0	0	0							y								y		x		x						x	0	1	0
Providence (P)	Harold Stanfield, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	y						y			y			y				x		x						x	0	9	0
Rock Grove	Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0										y							x		x						x	0	9	0
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 10A, Roxboro	0	0	0	0	y	y	y			y	y			y						y	x		x						x	0	7	2
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0																		x							x			
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0																		x										
Somerset	Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0							y	y		y							x		x						x	0	6	0
Theresa	Andrew Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	y		y														x		x						x	0	11	0
Westwood	C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan, Roxboro	0	0	0	1	y	y	y	y			y			y			y				x		x						x	0	9	0
Yanceyville, 1st	George E. Smith, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	y			y			y	y	y	y							x		x						x	0	12	0
	TOTALS	0	0	1	1																										1	171	3

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C) - Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	


BIANCH
MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
BETHEL HILL
WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMOPA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
MONTWOOD
THERESA
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
ROCKBORO
ROCK GROVE
BEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
MERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
501
49
86
158
62
157

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

206.4
M66be

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Faith and Conquest

1972
MINUTES
OF

BEULAH
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1972

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17 - 18, 1972

* * * * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23 - 24, 1973

Moderator ---------- Rev. Herman Absher

Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 30 - 31
Church Directory ---------- 32
Constitution ---------- 6 - 10
Executive Committee ---------- 5
In Memoriam ---------- 29
Messengers ---------- 12
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 13 - 16
Program ---------- 13
Program for Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 28
Rules of Order ---------- 11
Standing Committees ---------- 3 - 4

REPORTS:

Associational Missions ---------- 25 - 26
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 22
Baptist Hospital ---------- 20 - 21
Biblical Recorder ---------- 23
Brotherhood ---------- 20
Budget ---------- 17
Christian Action ---------- 24
Christian Education ---------- 22
Christian Literature ---------- 23 - 24
Evangelism ---------- 19
Executive Committee ---------- 19
Foundation ---------- 24
Highlights of the Past Year ---------- 23
Historical ---------- 27
Homes For The Aged ---------- 21 - 22
Missions Committee ---------- 19
State Missions ---------- 24 - 25
Stewardship ---------- 20
Sunday School ---------- 25
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 16
Treasurer's ---------- 17 - 18
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 27

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 43 - 44
Statistical ---------- 34 - 42

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator --------	Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.
Vice-Moderator ---	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Box 173, Cavel 27512	Cavel
Clerk ----------	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood
Treasurer ------	Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Parlimentarian ---	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27572	Longhurst
Supt. of Missions --	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.-	Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro	Roxboro
Ch. Training Dir.--	Rev. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27531	Clement
Brotherhood Dir. --	Rev. Dean Baughn, Rt., Timberlake 27583	Antioch
WMU Dir. --------	Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina 25498	Calvary
Chm. of Evangleism-	Rev. Tommy Wagner, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Somerset
Music Director ----	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27572	Longhurst

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarborough, Chairman, Milton 27305	Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Mr. Joseph T. Johnson, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. E.H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.

CONSTITUTION

Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chm., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Rev. L.G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Mr. H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

FINANCE

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chm., Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Tommy Wagner, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Rev. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill

MISSIONS

Rev. Fred Braswell, Chm., Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Rev. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	Calvary
Mr. D.R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro	Somerset
Mr. Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro	Antioch

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J.O. Powers, Chm., 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chm., Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Rev. Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. P.G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	Cavel

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Ronnie McKenzie, Chm., Rt. 3, Timberlake	Berry's Grove
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598	High View

PROGRAM

Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Chm., Box 173, Cavel 27512	Cavel
Rev. Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Rev. Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch

PUBLICITY

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chm., Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Allen Thompson, Chm., Rt. 1, Providence 27315	(C) Providence
Rev. James Chapman, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Baynes & Kerr Chapel
Rev. Robert Richardson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Montwood

PROPERTY

Rev. John Wesley, Chm., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Theresa
Mr. Jesse Anderson Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Front Street

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chm., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	(P) Providence
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES

Baptist Hospital - Rev. Dean Baughn	Antioch
Children's Homes - Rev. Daniel Stiles	Front Street
Annuity Board - Rev. Ronnie Reynolds	Lea Bethel
Christian Education - Rev. L.H. Dawson	Milton
Christian Literature - Mrs. Janet Braswell	Bethel Hill
Homes for the Aging - Rev. Billy Robertson	Beulah
Missions (Home, Foreign, State)-Mr. Jessie W. (Sam) Mooney, Jr.	Olive Branch
American Bible Society - Mr. Thomas Regan	Olive Branch
Christian Action - Rev. G. Milton Bettini	Providence (P)

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ---------- R. T. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes ---------- M. O. Plumblee, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove --- Bradsher Clayton, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany -------- Marvin Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ----- J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch -------- Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212
Calvary -------- Stanton Coleman, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel -------- Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement ------ Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus -------- J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343
Front Street ---- Garland Holt, P. O. Box 92, Longhurst 27548
High View ----- Bill Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel --- Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lamberth Memorial- Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ------- None
Longhurst ------- George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, P. O. Box, Milton 27305
Montwood --------Johnny Shotwell, 2103 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony -----Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel --- James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch ----- Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) ---- Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P) ----
Rock Grove ------ Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro -------- H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
Semora ------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- None
Somerset -------- None
Theresa -------- Carl Oakle, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ------- C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville ------ Eugene M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of June of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its June meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 15. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Louise Wilburn, Rachel Chambers, Margie Garrett, Lucile Buchanan.
BAYNES: Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Ollie Powell, Mrs. H.E. Stanfield.
BERRY'S GROVE: Joan Peed, Osee Miller, Bessie Pixley, Thomas Crabtree, C.H. Berry, Alfred Rimmer.
BETHANY: Ruth Simpson, Prudie Day.
BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Will Humphries, C.B. Jones, Mrs. Addie J. Hall, D.G. Boswell.
CAVEL: Elze Lee Taylor, Newton Yarboro, J.H. Hall, P.G. Dunevant, Harold R. Keesling.
CLEMENT: Doris Breeze, Mary Hester, Lizzie Chambers, Waddell Breeze.
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Jessie Anderson, Mrs. Reed Clayton, Jessie Clayton.
HIGH VIEW: Mabel Puryear, Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Dean Puryear.
KERR'S CHAPEL: Ollie McKinney, Mrs. S.F. Scott, Mrs. James Chapman, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. J.W. Rainey, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Sue C. Nethery, Charles Long.
LEA BETHEL: Mollie Daniels.
LONGHURST: Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. Ras Slaughter, Mrs. A.P. Wooten, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. Alfred Staley.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Clyde McLain.
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker.
MONTWOOD: Mrs. Walter Davis, Nancy Shotwell, Elizabeth R. Beance.
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Ed Cook, Mrs. Willie Jones, Mrs. Whitt Walker, Pauline Whitfield.
OLD LEA BETHEL: Ruth Cates, Odie Cates, Warren Wade, Phillips Wade, Mrs. Nellie Wade.
OLIVE BRANCH: M.S. Poole, Mr. Muret Poole.
PROVIDENCE (C): E.L. Crichton, Lenna Goodson, Mrs. E.L. Crichton, Mrs. R.M. Oakley, E.E. Carroll, Annie Lee Carroll.
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Christy A. Clayton, Onie Burch, Mrs. Frances A. Whitefield.
ROXBORO: Mrs. B.H. Anderson, H.G. Simpson, Mrs. H.G. Simpson, Mrs. W.Y. Pass, Yensi Rimmer, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Mrs. Mary Baynes, Iris B. Long.
SEMORA: Mary H. Taylor, Caroline M. Winstead.
SOMERSET: Mrs. Alma Gunter, Mrs. Mabel Tingen, Lillian Kirkman, Thomas D. Gunter, Mrs. Tommy Wagner, Rebecah Mooney.
THERESA: Mrs. Nannie Paul, Mrs. James Clayton.
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Fred Gentry, C.C. Holeman, Mrs. Clarence Holeman, Sophie Thomas, Mrs. James O. Powell, Mrs. Gordan Joyner.
YANCEYVILLE: Mrs. W.B. Witty, W.B. Witty, Mrs. Katherine G. Andrews.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Horace Murray, Ronnie McKenzie, James Chapman, Milton Bettini, Herman Absher, Robert Richardson, Dean Baughn, Fred Braswell, Von Wood, Ben Gault, Ronnie Reynolds, Allen Thompson, L.H. Dawson, Tommy Wagner, Alphosso Jordan, Gordan Joyner, Hoyt Rutledge, A.F. Yarborough, Alfred Staley, Clyde McLain, John Hancock, Daniel Stiles, Lewis Wall, Carroll Spivey, John Wesley, Hassell Lamm.

PROCEEDINGS

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 17, 1972

1. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn "Faith Is The Victory". Rev. Ronnie McKenzie read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

2. The Registration Committee reported that 82 messengers, 30 members, and 3 visitors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association.

3. Rev. Alfred Staley presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

PROGRAM

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

THEME: "Living The Spirit of Christ In Faith and Conquest"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17

3:45	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
4:15	Prelude	
4:20	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	Ronnie McKenzie
4:30	Call to Order ----------	Moderator, Carroll Spivey
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business ----------	Alfred Staley
4:40	Welcome by Host Church	
4:45	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
4:50	Hymn	
4:55	Message: Representative Baptist Hospital	
5:10	Business Period	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Finance Committee Report -------	Lewis Wall
	Treasurer's Report ----------	Mrs. H. M. Beam
	Adoption of Budget ----------	Lewis Wall
	Appointment of Committees:	
	Appreciation Committee	
	Resolution Committee	
	Preacher, Time and Place Committee	
5:30	Christian Education ----------	John H. Bunn
5:45	Hymn	
5:50	Home for Aging ----------	Bill Poole
6:05	Special Music	
6:10	Annual Sermon ----------	Dean Baughn
		Alternate, Howard Von Wood
6:30	Return of Thanks and Adjournment for Supper	

TUESDAY NIGHT

7:30 Hymn
Devotion ---------- Bobby Richardson
7:40 Call to Order by Moderator
7:45 Business Period
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements
8:00 In Depth Study Committee Report
8:10 Special Music
8:15 Message ---------- Hassell Lamm
8:35 Adjournment

4. Rev. Ronnie McKenzie, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

5. The moderator recognized new pastors and visitors. Rev. James Chapman, pastor of Baynes and Kerry's Chapel Baptist Churches, was the only new pastor present at the time. The visitors were Dr. John Bunn, from Campbell College; and Rev. Earl Rogers, representative of the Baptist Hospital.

6. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessing".

7. Rev. Ben Gault introduced Dr. Earl Rogers who spoke on the "Baptist Hospital".

8. Business Period:

(1) The Clerk moved the adoption of the "Book of Reports" as information. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year. He moved that the report be accepted and the budget be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) The Moderator named the following committees: Committee on Appreciation: Rev. James Chapman and Rev. Ronnie Reynolds.

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Fred Braswell, Rev. Lewis Wall, and Rev. Herman Absher.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Rev. Howard Von Wood, and Rev. Ben Gault.

Committee on Depth Study: Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Chairman, and Rev. Ben Gault. (Rev. Thomas Wagner is already on the Committee)

9. The Moderator had the congregation to stand in a moment of silence and prayer for the family of Rev. Baucum, former pastor of Yanceyville Baptist Church and for Rev. Clarence Bishop who has just recently had an operation and who is now at home.

10. Dr. John Bunn brought a message on "Baptist Colleges".

11. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn "To The Work".

12. Rev. Carroll Spivey spoke on the subject of "The Baptist Homes".

13. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn "When We Walk With The Lord".

14. Special Music was rendered by a Youth Choir from Berry's Grove Baptist Church.

15. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

16. Rev. Herman Absher led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

17. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance". Rev. Carroll Spivey led the congregation in Responsive Reading. Rev. Allen Thompson led in Prayer.

18. The Moderator, Rev. Carroll Spivey, called the Evening Session to order.

19. Business Period:

(1) Rev. James Chapman presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Several announcements were made.

20. Special Music was rendered by a Youth Choir from Clement Baptist Church.

21. Rev. Hassell Lamm spoke on the subject, "Evangelism...".

22. Rev. Bobby Richardson led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18

9:45	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
10:05	Prelude	
10:10	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	John Hancock
10:20	Call to Order ----------	Carroll Spivey
10:25	Welcome by Host Church	
10:30	Business Period	
	Registration Committee Report	
	Appointment of Appreciation Committee	
	Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report	
	Election of Officers ----------	Howard Von Wood
	Resolution Committee Report	
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Recognition of Visitors	
11:10	State Missions ----------	Harry Clarke
11:25	Special Music	
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon ----------	Hoyt Rutledge
		Alternate-Horace Murray
12:00	Return Thanks and Adjournment for Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	James Chapman
1:10	Call to Order by Moderator	
1:15	Announcements	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
1:20	Children's Homes Report ----------	Issac Terrell
1:35	Memorial Service ----------	Mrs. James O. Powers,
		Mrs. Charles Long
1:45	Hymn	
1:50	Installation of Officers	
2:00	Message by Moderator ----------	Carroll Spivey
2:20	Adjournment	

23. Rev. Alfred Staley led in singing of a hymn. Rev. John Hancock read the scriptures and brought a brief message. Rev. Horace Murray led in prayer.

24. The Moderator, Rev. Carroll Spivey, called the meeting to order.

25. Rev. Fred Braswell, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

26. Business Period:

(1) The Registration Committee reported that 83 messengers, 41 members, and 5 visitors had registered.

(2) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Hoyt Rutledge:

October 23, 1973 - -

Place ---------- Lamberth Memorial
Preacher ---------- Rev. Von Wood
Alternate ---------- Rev. Ronnie Reynolds

October 24, 1973 - -

Place ---------- Front Street
Preacher ---------- Rev. Ronnie McKenzie
Alternate ---------- Rev. Bobby Richardson

(3) Rev. Von Wood presented the Nominations Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) The Resolutions Committee reported that no resolutions had been given them.

(5) Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman of the Mission Committee, made the motion "that the Association approved the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for next year. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

27. Mr. Bill Grubbs, representing Gardner-Webb College, brought a brief message.

28. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Count Your Blessings".

29. The Moderator recognized all the pastors, Deacons, Teachers and officers present.

30. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Trusting Jesus."

31. Rev. Harry Clarke spoke on "State Missions".

32. Rev. Clyde McLain rendered a solo.

33. Rev. Horace Murray read the scripture and led in prayer.

34. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge delivered the doctrinal sermon.

35. Rev. Fred Braswell gave directions to the Ruritan Building where the noon meal was served.

36. Rev. Tommy Wagner led in the benediction and the blessing on the noon meal.

LUNCH

37. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Take the Name of Jesus With You". Rev. James Chapman brought a brief message and led in prayer.

38. The Moderator called the session to order.

39. Rev. Ronnie Reynolds presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

40. Rev. Issac Terrell spoke to the "Children's Homes Report".

41. Mrs. J.O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. Mrs. Powers gave some brief remarks, read the scripture and a poem, read the names of the deceased. She asked the congregation to stand a moment in silence in tribute to the deceased. Rev. Herman Absher led in prayer.

42. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "The Solid Rock".

43. Rev. Carroll Spivey brought the Moderator's Address.

44. Rev. Fred Braswell led in the benediction

45. Motion was made to adjourn. The motion passed.

Attendance for the Annual Session:

The total attendance for the first day was 182.

The total attendance for the second day was 143.

REPORTS

BUDGET
October 1, 1972 - September 30, 1973

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:		
Postage and box rent		$ 200.00
Supplies		250.00
Equipment		200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 6,367.00	
Christmas Gift to Missionary		100.00
Clerk		150.00
Treasurer		300.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:		
Car Expense	$ 1,600.00	
Convention		600.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:		
Debt on Parsonage	$ 2,061.00	
Insurance on Parsonage		98.00
Maintenance		300.00
Utilities and Telephone for house	1,100.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:		
Sunday School		$ 150.00
Training		150.00
Woman's Missionary Union		100.00
Brotherhood		50.00
Music		75.00
Evangelism		300.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	1,057.68	
MISCELLANEOUS	$ 250.00	
TOTAL	$15,458.68	

TREASURER'S

Amount collected from all sources from Oct. 1, 1971 - September 30, 1972.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 208.80	$ 5.00
Baynes	55.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00
Bethany	75.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	300.00	10.00
Beulah	55.00	6.00
Blanch	100.00	5.00
Calvary	300.00	10.00
Cavel	600.00	12.00
Clement	460.00	15.00
Ephesus		5.00
Front Street	180.00	3.00
High View	150.00	10.00
Kerry's Chapel	144.00	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	495.00	12.00
Lea Bethel	120.00	6.00
Longhurst	1,604.46	10.00
Mill Creek	480.00	10.00
Milton	50.00	6.00

(continued)

Montwood	$ 360.00	$ 10.00
Mt. Harmony	360.00	3.00
Old Lea Bethel	25.00	4.00
Olive Branch	300.00	10.00
Providence (C)	650.00	30.00
Providence (P)	118.80	12.00
Rock Grove	250.00	12.00
Roxboro	1,400.00	12.00
Shiloh	50.00	1.00
Theresa	400.00	12.00
Semora	30.00	8.00
Somerset	973.27	10.00
Westwood	481.25	12.00
Yanceyville	600.00	15.00
	$11,715.58	$321.00
Baptist State Convention	1,292.00	
Minutes	321.00	
Total Collected for year	$13,328.58	
Late Collection (1971)	205.69	
	13,534.27	
Bank Balance 10-1-71	1,700.71	
Total for Year	15,234.98	
Disbursements	14,111.73	
Bank Balance October 1, 1972	$1,123.25	

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm, Salary	$5,940.00
Hassell Lamm, Car Expense	1,600.00
Utilities for Office and House	1,000.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Clerk	150.00
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	200.00
Health Insurance	639.80
Annuity	400.08
McKee Insurance Company (Parsonage)	115.00
Office Expense (Typewriter included)	509.56
Postage and P. O. Box Rent	118.48
Convention Expense	500.00
Parsonage Upkeep	92.66
1st Union National Bank (Int. & Prin.)	2,161.00
Missouri Baptist Press (MINUTES)	291.01
Evangelism	161.05
Sunday School	28.66
Brotherhood	24.28
Vacation Bible School	30.15
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
	$14,111.73

Balance due on parsonage October 1, 1972 ---------- $14,569.73

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This year has seen many mission activities being entered into in our Association. Churches have conducted or sponsored services at the Yanceyville Baptist Home, the Maple Heights Rest Home, and to the men and boys in our prison camp.

Also some work has begun in the area of the housing projects, sponsored and carried out by the women of the Association. These services are interracial and for men and women.

Efforts are being made to get a lakeside ministry set up especially for campers in the Hyco Park Area.

The Mission Committee offers the following recommendation: That the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year.

Respectfully submitted, Fred Braswell

EVANGELISM

In the department of Evangelism we need the help of every Christian in America. Hostile spiritual forces will bring to bear evil upon the Gospel of Jesus Christ in every possible way. The Scripture says, "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood; but against principalities, against power, against the rulers of darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." (Eph. 6:12). We need prayer. When the followers of Jesus were powerless against the forces of evil, Jesus said, "This kind of help can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting." (Mark 9:29). If we ever needed prayer for an evangelistic effort, it is now.

We held our Evangelistic Clinic in the Beulah Baptist Association, February 22, 1972 at the Roxboro Baptist Church. There were about 300 in attendance. It was great! Rev. William Lamb, Director of Evangelism in North Carolina led one group in "The Ministry of Evangelism". Mr. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. led another group, "On the Job and Fellowship Evangelism"; Rev. Charles Carter led a third group in "Outreach and Visitation Evangelism; and Rev. Jimmy Hinson led a fourth group in "Youth Evangelism".

We also have plans for a "Lay School of Evangelism" in our association February 26-March 1, 1973. We are asking every pastor and every church to cooperate with the Department of Evangelism and help make this one of the most rewarding experiences we have ever known.

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 17, 1972 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met and heard reports from the Officers and Committees, but no new business was acted upon.

April 17, 1972 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met in its regular quarterly meeting and reports from the various officers and committees was heard. No action was taken on any new business.

June 19, 1972 - Roxboro Baptist Church. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. Motion was made and passed that the Nominating Committee enlist the five organizational leaders within the next month and that these leaders begin immediately to assume their respective responsibilitie

September 1, 1972 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1972 to September 30, 1973 was approved. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee for the Officers and Standing Committees were read and approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

STEWARDSHIP

Despite the fact that the Cooperative Program has been a vital part of Southern Baptist life since 1925, many churches still do not see the need of supporting the program. All of us, whether we support the program or not receive many benefits from it. Our associational, state, and denominational officers receive much training and help from seminars and conferences that are supported by the Cooperative Program. It is very likely that the pastor of your church received much of his education from one of the seminaries that are supported by this program. The Cooperative Program is an important part of our lives as Southern Baptists, and we should support it wholeheartedly.

Christ gave the command, "Go into every nation teaching and Baptizing! Since not very many of us feel that the Lord wants us to give up our homes and jobs to go to the mission field, then we must find some other way to be obedient to His command. Supporting the Cooperative Program will help send missionaries to serve where needed, both at home and abroad. Then Jesus said unto His disciples, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into His harvest. " There is a great demand for more missionaries, but if we cannot go, then we must support those who do through the Cooperative Program.

We are thankful that 85% of our churches had contributed to the Cooperative Program as of June 30, 1972. But we pray that the Lord will lead every church to see the need of supporting the Convention by contributing to the Cooperative Program. We urge each of you as Christians to encourage your church to give more. Let's all give generously to the work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Robert M. Richardson

BROTHERHOOD

One of the highlights of Brotherhood work in the Southern Baptist Convention during the past year was the selection of Glendon McCullough as Executive Secretary of the Brotherhood Commission. This man seems to be bringing fresh ideas and out-spoken leadership to this men's mission organization which has tended to be too inactive. If local church leadership will become involved in keeping in touch with national Brotherhood work and suggestions of the Brotherhood literature, then our churches will see some progress in local Brotherhood work. The Baptist Men's Journal is becoming a monthly publication and is good reading as well as helpful in giving information.

On the Associational level, the primary work of the Brotherhood this year was to sponsor a R. A. Track Meet in the Spring. This event involved about 85 men and boys from seven different churches. Bethany won the team championship. The Association then sent 43 boys and 12 men to the State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College, and we were proud to have 3 first place finishers, 2 second place finishers, and 1 third place finisher. One of the great purposes of Brotherhood work is to bring Crusaders, Pioneers, and Baptist Men together to learn, to fellowship, to play, and to help other. We hope that athletics and athletes dedicated to Christ can help do this job.

The commission of Christ still stands as the Brotherhood goal.

Respectfully submitted, Dean Baughn

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In May of 1923 the Baptist Hospital began its ministry as "A Missionary Enterprise of the Baptist State Convention". The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in educatio as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countri

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Our is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of the patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operatir "in the black".

The new patients tower is being completed and some departments already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program. The Baptist Hospital will have grown in 50 years from 80 beds to nearly 700 beds.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted, Ben Gault

HOMES FOR THE AGED

The year 1971-1972 has been another one of progress for the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

During the year, many of our senior citizens have received the best of care both in their health and sickness.

The majority of the residents in our Homes for the Aging, at least four out of five are persons who must be supplemented by the gifts of our Baptist people. The Homes for the Aging receives about 30% of their total income from the Baptist Churches - 20% through Special Offerings received on the 3rd Sunday of September, and 10% through the Cooperative Program.

Of great significance during the past year, in May was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. It accomodates 18 additional patients and was completed in November of 1971. Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro donated $80,000 on its construction.

Let us remember this vital ministry in our prayers, and visit them as we can, to see what our gifts are accomplishing for the Lord in the lives of those who look for our help and concern.

Respectfully submitted, Tommy Wagner

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-seven years ago launched a Christian ministry of Child Care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

While working with children, members of the staff maintained a close working relationship with 1, 880 adults. This figure includes foster parents and parents of the children in day care in the Child Development Center at Mills Home. Through the Child Development program and the Foster Home program adults are helped to be better parents.

There is a need for good christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Services to children and their families are provided throughout North Carolina from three primary centers of operation, namely: Mills Home at Thomasville, Kennedy Home at Kinston and Broyhill Home at Waynesville-Clyde. In addition to the above named group care facilities are regional social work centers at Asheville, Charlotte, Raleigh, Fayetteville and Pembroke which are likewise vital to the network of services.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have in any way helped to support our Child Care ministry. We are indeed grateful for the contribution through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and Special Gifts.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past; to offer christian nurture to distressed children in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Gordon L. Joyner

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the everpresent goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more clearly together.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through the participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day, a special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four year college by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist Colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16, 609.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100, 000 mark in circulation-thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in Associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted, J. Marse Grant, Editor

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Without printed material our churches would be hardpressed to make progress in the work of Christ. The Bible - our main source of truth, is supplemented by many kinds of Christian literature, much of it printed by our own Broadman Press. Leaflets, tracts, quarterlies, magazines, informationa books, and inspriational books are available to all local churches.

The power of the printed material was demonstrated recently in the statewide issue of more liberal liquor laws, as the Biblical Recorder, our state Baptist paper, had much influence in bringing about the defeat of the legislation. This weekly paper certainly keeps local Baptists updated on Baptists events and critical Christian issues.

The issue of censorship came up once again in the Southern Baptist Convention in relation to the Broadman Bible Commentary, but Christian literature seemed to win a victory as messengers upheld the idea that interpretations will always be different and that no one opinion will satisfy every Christian.

Two periodicals that should be emphasized more in the local churches are the Commission, our foreign mission magazine, and Home Missions, our national mission magazine. You probably will find that Home Missions is one of the most excellent publications of the Baptist Convention and will be of great service to you and your church.

As the knowledge of our world increases in leaps, let us not neglect to feed our spiritual lives by sound Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Deborah Baughn

CHRISTIAN ACTION

In Mr. Marse Grant's book, "Whiskey at the Wheel", he makes a statement that is somewhat shocking.

1. A Bloody Record: (1,700,000 Victims in this Century).
2. Three ingredients for Trouble: The Car, The Road, The Driver; a Profile of a Potential Killer.

When there are 1,700,000 persons died in vain in America in the past 71 years, don't you think it is high time for America to wake-up? I do, and put a stop to this useless killing.

The news story of Tuesday, August 1, 1972 in the Durham Morning Herald about the "New Liquor Store" on the Roxboro Road is very revealing. The State A.B.C. Board selected the site because 20,000 cars a day pass there. It is to be a self service supermarket type of a liquor store with plenty shelf space for greatly increased brands of liquor, and liquor makes people drunk, and drunken drivers are on the road, and the voters in North Carolina put them there. Let's get them off the road, join the Christian Action League. The League bought 150 copies of Mr. Grant's book, "Whiskey at the Wheel" and distributed them throughout Person County, trying to tell the story of the evil of alcohol.

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administrating such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wished to do so-Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortages) real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots) and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies of institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisifaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

STATE MISSIONS

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ - Matthew 28: 19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with associations, the State Convention, Home and

Foreign Mission Boards. There is a ministry of State Missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church Programs, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State Missions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specialized ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time Chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking people. Ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching and etc.

Also included is a cooperative plan for Seminary extension and a rapidly growing Resort Ministry. Fruitland Baptist Institute is an area of State Missions. Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with other races.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encouraged by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School organization exists to help the local church with its task of providing effective Bible teaching and outreach. We have tried to take a new direction in this work during the past year, by only having meetings and officers or leaders that would fill a specific need. We tried to zero in on the area of outreach with two conferences last year. The first was held in February in cooperation with the Evangelism Committee, with conference leaders furnished by our State Evangelism Department. The second meeting, used local leaders, who had received special training in leading their conferences, in cooperation with the state emphasis of Realife. Both of these conferences were well attended and we trust were beneficial to those attending.

We hope to continue to help the local church meet its needs and face its problems in Sunday School work. We ask your help in providing suggestions for needed conferences or training groups. Your associational Sunday School stands ready to help you, call on us!

Respectfully submitted, S. Alfred Foy

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

THE POWER, PLACE AND PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. POWER OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. It is an effective unifying agency and a resultful promotional agency.
2. These units of co-operation provide possible means of disseminating information regularly to all of the churches.
3. The possibilities offered in the association for deepening the spiritual conception, stirring the emotion, and kindling the zeal of the Christian people in the churches are beyond human calculation.
4. The association is an incomparable agency for magnifying the fellowship and the co-operative service of the local churches.

5. Dr. J.B. Lawrence, "Southern Baptist will never enlist their churches in denominational programs, no matter what those programs are, until they get back to the district association and make it a real functioning body in Bapitst affairs."

II. PLACE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. The association is the second unit of Baptist Life.

2. The individual church has been organized to carry on the work of the Kingdom in that territory immediately surrounding it.

3. In order "to cultivate closer ties of brotherhood and Christian fellowship, to counsel together concerning all important matters relating to our Lord's Kingdom, to lay plans, support agencies, foster institutions, and provide means whereby our Lord's Great Commission may be more expeditiously fulfilled than could be done by each church acting separately, the individual church co-operates in the association".

4. A Baptist church does not surrender its sovereignty by its relation to the association or any other body.

(1) A church comes voluntarily into this relationship, and may dissolve its connections in the same way.

(2) An Association has no power to demand of churches that they adopt certain plans or do certain things.

III. PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. Fellowship:

(1) The development of Christian bonds of fellowship, brotherly love, compassionate sympathy, and a common undertaking is basic in the promotion of our Lord's Kingdom.

(2) When these conditions do not exist in the churches, the church becomes cold and the mission cause is not supported.

2. Conferences:

(1) Conference provide information, and inspiration for the Christians and Churches.

(2) Conferences provide a channel of communication - two way communication.

(3) Conferences provide an opportunity for sharing with one another - ideas, convictions, feelings, etc.

3. Co-operative Service:

(1) Co-operation is fundamental in all Baptist work.

(2) All working together can do what one cannot.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union has had a very good year together as laborers with God. Our attendance at all meetings has been excellent and enthusiasm has been high. There have been activities of interest in our individual groups and ladies have learned that there are needs all over the world that we can be and are a part of. This brings a great satisfaction, but, let us not become complacent with our progress, but, rather let us look ahead to even greater ways to carry out the great commission to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature".

Our offerings have been good but we feel that they could have been better and trust we can give an increase this coming year. Again we have been privileged to have some of our missionaries to teach our mission studies and this has been the highlights of our association and an inspiration to all.

I urge each of you to look ahead and set goals for yourselves that God will be pleased with and then next year we can report a greater increase in number and spirit for our Beulah WMU.

Thank each of you for each thing you have done to make this year a good one. May God bless you and your efforts. Lets pray one for another.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Horace Murray

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Purchased new choir robes. Erected a new church sign.
BAYNES: The Church honored the Rev. Clyde Stanfield, July 30, 1972.
BERRY'S GROVE: Carpet for church and Sunday School Plant; new light fixtures for auditorium; new organ for church; new heating and air conditioning system in church.
BETHANY: New roof on church.
BEULAH: Purchased 1 1/2 acres land joining church property and built new parsonage.
CLEMENT: Dedication of steeple; new piano and renovation of church library.
FRONT STREET: Rev. Daniel Stiles delivered first sermon, Sept. 3, 1972 as pastor of Front Street.
HIGH VIEW: Began recondition and construction of 4 Sunday School Rooms, baptistry; air conditioning and kitchen to cost $25,000 to $30,000.
KERR'S CHAPEL: Completed kitchen
LEA BETHEL: Called Ronnie Reynolds as pastor; telephone installed in church.
MILTON: Dedication of new building and note burning service.
MT. HARMONY: New Baldwin Organ purchased.
OLIVE BRANCH: Completed seven rooms in the educational building.
PROVIDENCE (C): Burned note on parsonage.
ROXBORO: Church sponsored Kindergarten.
THERESA: Celebrated 40th Sunday School Anniversary. Installed air conditioner.

PROGRAM

W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

BERRY'S GROVE CHURCH
April 25, 1972

THEME: "OPENLY PROCLAIM THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD"

5:00	Afternoon Session	
	Hymn No. 132, "ALL HAIL THE POWER"	
	Welcome ----------	Mrs. Bessie Pixley
	Devotional Period and Call to Prayer	
5:15	Reports and business	
5:25	Message ----------	Rev. Gordon Joyner, pastor of Westwood Baptist Church
6:00	Prayer ----------	Mrs. Kay Lynch
	Adjourn for Evening Meal	

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

7:00	Evening Session	
	Hymn No. 457, "SEND THE LIGHT"	
	Devotional Period ----------	Mrs. Dot Rutledge
7:10	Roll Call and Business	
7:20	Special Music ----------	Mill Creek Youth Choir
7:25	Director's Remarks	
7:30	Dedication of Officers ----------	Mrs. Malcolm Phelps
	Hymn No. 356, "TAKE MY LIFE"	
7:40	Special Music ----------	Mill Creek Youth Choir
7:45	Message ----------	Mrs. Rachel James, Missionary from Vietnam
8:30	Hymn No. 465, "GOD OF GRACE"	
	Benediction	

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Nannie Brown

BAYNES:
Mrs. Mattie Aldridge
Mr. Rufus McKinney
Mr. E. F. Garrett

CALVARY:
Mr. John Martin
Mr. Clarence Epps
Mr. Ralph Epps
Mr. Fuller Martin
Mr. Amos Stewart
Mrs. Harvey Stewart
Mrs. Lottie Jones

CAVEL:
Mr. J. R. Turner
Mr. T. L. Anderson

CLEMENT:
Miss Janet Broach
Miss Addie Hester

EPHESUS:
Mrs. Will Bennette

HIGH VIEW:
Mrs. Penn Tuck
Mr. Edward Lowery

KERR'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Irene Boswell
Mr. Charlie Pattillo
Mr. Overby Underwood

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mr. Hezekiah Pruitt

LEA BETHEL:
Mr. Otis Turner

LONGHURST:
Mr. Andrew Oakley
Mrs. Lottie H. Strickland
Mr. John A. Jackson

MILTON:
Mrs. J. R. Gusler

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. William Samuel Morris
Mr. Fitch Lee Oakley
Mrs. Marvin Gill

OLD LEA BETHEL:
Mr. Lex Briggs

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. Tom Yancey
Mr. Perry Whitt
Mr. Mack Gentry
Mr. J. W. Tatum
Mr. J. W. Wilson
Mr. William Long

PROVIDENCE - Caswell:
Mrs. Betty Fowlkes
Mr. Luther Gardner
Mr. Bob Everett
Mr. Tom Hodges
Mrs. Bertha Ware
Mrs. Virginia Nash
Mr. Page Loftis

ROXBORO:
Mr. William L. Wilde, Jr.
Dr. George W. Gentry, Sr.
Mr. Edgar W. Moore
Mrs. Miriam P. Hatch
Mr. Melvin T. Gregory
Mr. Ollie Wade
Mrs. Myrtle P. Clay
Mrs. Ada H. Foushee
Mrs. Bessie W. Thomas
Mr. Gurney Young

SHILOH:
Mr. Ralph J. Surface

SOMERSET:
Mr. Herbert Painter
Mrs. Joy C. Garrett

THERESA:
Mrs. Mary Wilson
Mr. Harvey Carver
Mr. Thomas Wilson
Mr. Lamberth Clayton

YANCEYVILLE:
Mr. Donald Crumpton
Miss Nina Duckworth
Mrs. Nannie Foster
Mr. Tom F. Foster

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY	
3-5	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
3-7	January Bible Study (Galatians)
15	Ministers' Conference, Milton
15-16	State-wide "Share the Word" Conference, Greensboro
22	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
22	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
28	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5-7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Oven Auditorium
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	Minister's Conference, Cavel
18	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
22	Regional "Share the Word" Conference, Raleigh, Calvary
26-March 1	Asso. Layman Evangelism School
MARCH	
2	Regional Choir Festival, Durham, First
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12	Minister's Conference, Lea Bethel
13-14	WMU Annual Session, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
23-24	State Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem
APRIL	
9	Ministers' Conference, Blanch
10	Asso. VBS Clinic
15	Cooperative Program Day
16	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
16	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
22	EASTER SUNDAY
27-28	Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
MAY	
6-13	Christian Home Week
13	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
14	Ministers' Conference, Antioch
19	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21	Asso. Sunday School Night
JUNE	
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting, Portland, Oregon
11-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon
18	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
18	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
25-29	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland
JULY	
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Christian Literature Day

AUGUST

17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro, Coliseum
20-24	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27-28	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

3	LABOR DAY
10	Ministers' Conference, Bethel Hill
16	State Missions Day and Offering
17	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
17	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
21-22	All-State Youth Choir Festival - Workshop, Winston-Salem

OCTOBER

14	Biblical Recorder Day
15	Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
23-24	Asso. Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

5-11	RA Week in the Churches
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Ashville
19	Ministers' Conference, Calvary
22	THANKSGIVING DAY
25	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26	"M" Night
29	Baptist Children's Homes Offering

DECEMBER

2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
14	Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting, Clement
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
30	Student - Night - at - Christmas

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Alfred Rimmer, Hurdle Mills 27541 ---------- Berry's Grove
Jessie William Mooney, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 -- Olive Branch
Stanley Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 --------- Theresa
Billy Dunkley, 603 Reames Avenue, Roxboro 27573 -- Lamberth Memorial
David Duncan, U.S. Navy ---------- Mt. Harmony

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 - Minister of Music and Education (Ordained)---------- Roxboro
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Yanceyville 27379 Retired (Ordained) -------- Yanceyville
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573- Supt. of Missions (Ordained) ---------- Westwood
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive, (Ordained) ---------- Roxboro
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215- Retired (Ordained ---------- Baynes
Rev. Milton Windham, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573, Inactive, (Ordained) -------- Westwood
Rev. L.G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573-Retired, (Ordained) ---------- Roxboro
Dr. Richard Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Retired --- Providence (P)
Rev. James H. Keaton, Box 954, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive ----------Roxboro
Rev. Barry Chambers, P.O. Box 513, Boiling Springs - Student ---------- Somerset

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Year Ending September 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	County	1 Year organized as a Church	2 Location (Key: 1-Open Country; 2-Village (under 500); 3-Town (500-2,499); 4-Small City (2,500-9,999); Med. City (10,000-49,999); 5-Downtown Metro Area; 6-Neighborhood; 7-Suburban, Large City (50,000 +); 8-Downtown Neighborhood; 9-Suburban)	3 Services held (twice on Sun.?) Y	Z	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement)	6 Members lost (by letter, statement)	7 Present resident members	8 Present non-resident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Per.	1853	Open Country	yes		9	5	3	187	35	222	2	0	$17,370	$ 59,370	$ 5,235
Baynes	James Chapman, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Cas.	1912	Open Country	no		2	2	5	119	17	136		1	7,000	35,000	0
Berry's Grove	Ronnie McKenzie, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Orange	1886	Open Country	yes		1	7	22	173	100	273	0	0	35,000	150,000	12,244
Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Per.	1883	Open Country	yes		13	0	4	118	44	162	0	0		30,000	0
Bethel Hill	Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Per.	1779	Open Country	no		18	3	3	196	72	268	0	2	26,289	74,784	1,006
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	Cas.	1834	Open Country	no		3	3	0	97	40	137	0	0	26,500	29,300	24,726
Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Cas.	1903	Open Country	no		0	0	1	55	14	69	0	1	8,000	19,000	0
Calvary	Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Per.	1946	Open Country	yes		1	4	9	162	97	259	0	0	10,000	41,000	0
Cavel	Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Per.	1934	Small City	yes		22	13	9	333	121	454	3	3	22,500	190,000	5,000
Clement	Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Per.	1830	Open Country	yes		18	3	6	306	38	344	0	0	21,000	300,000	500
Ephesus	James Albert, Box 633, Yanceyville 27379	Per.	1834	Open Country	no		2			53	30	83				15,000	
Front Street	Daniel Stiles, 308 Front St., Roxboro 27573	Per.	1949	Small City	yes		0	0	66	100	32	132	0	50	6,000	61,000	10,128
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Per.	1933	Open Country	no		13	4	10	117	21	138	0	0	0	20,000	0
Kerr's Chapel	James Chapman, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Cas.	1834	Open Country	no		9	2	6	80	39	119	0	0	5,000	58,000	0
Lamberth Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1904	Open Country	yes		12	0	2	193	102	295	1	1	20,000	100,000	25,000
Lea Bethel	Ronnie Reynolds, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Cas.	1904	Open Country	no		5	1	1	159	35	194	1	0	24,000	64,680	4,959
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Per.	1919	Town	yes		15	14	14	419	120	539	0	3	24,000	129,200	0
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1835	Open Country	no		10	0	4	240	24	264	0	0	14,188	121,548	3,596
Milton	L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, So. Boston, Va. 24592	Cas.	1937	Village	no		1	0	1	33	19	52	0	0	2,000	30,000	0
Montwood	Robert Richardson, 2125 Wrenn, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1944	Small City	no		2	3	4	153	8	161	1	0	15,000	65,000	0
Mt. Harmony			1845	Open Country	yes		11	6	13	391	82	473	2	0	20,000	100,000	0
Old Lea Bethel	John Hancock, 1702 Milane St., Durham 27704	Cas.	1939	Open Country	no		10	0	6	63	31	94	0	0	0	12,000	0
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1826	Open Country	no		26	2	10	383	72	445	0	0	25,000	175,010	4,000
Providence (C)	Allen Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	Cas.	1862	Open Country	yes		11	3	10	397	62	459	1	1	30,000	100,000	0
Providence (P)	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1856	Village	yes		3	0	8	293	154	439	0	2	8,500	165,000	69,120
Rock Grove		Per.	1906	Open Country	yes		13	1	7	214	43	257	0	2	11,000	56,000	2,927
Roxboro	Lewis Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1880	Small City	no		23	18	32	672	107	779	0	4	0	442,683	9,875
Semora	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Cas.	1907	Village	no		0	0	0	17	11	28	0	0	3,000	9,000	0
Shiloh	John Warner, Rt. 1, Reidsville 27320	Cas.	1876	Open Country	yes		7	10	2	57	28	85	3	0	0	10,000	1,000
Somerset	Thomas W. Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., R'boro	Per.	1961	Village	yes		15	19	11	291	38	329	2	0	16,000	100,000	18,200
Theresa	John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	Per.	1933	Open Country	yes		11	6	7	312	186	498	0	0	0	150,000	0
Westwood	Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Per.	1964	Small City	yes		13	9	19	228	35	263	2	1	0	212,000	33,000
Yanceyville, 1st	Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379	Cas.	1840	Town	yes		5	6	9	276	86	362	0	2	35,000	260,000	2,000
- 34 -	TOTALS						304	144	304	6,887	1,943	8,812	18	73	$432,347	$3384,565	$232,516

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BEULAH Year Ending Sept. 30 1972 (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Alfrey Foy

Address Box 345, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school)	46 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrol. (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs)	49 Adult enrol. (30-59 yrs. or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrol (60 & over or retirement & over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly S.S. attendance	57 No. Bible Study Fellowship Class	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrol.	58 Bible Conference projects enrol.	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	30	25	26	30	20	22	0	0	0	0	153	90	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Baynes	Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	9	15	22	22	15	16	0	0	0	0	99	63	1	23	0	0	35	0	35
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	25	24	26	25	35	25	0	0	4	0	164	119	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	10	10	36	13	19	5	0	0	0	0	93	65	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
Bethel Hill	Connie Hopkins, 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro 27573	7	18	37	32	50	31	0	0	5	0	180	89	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	17	16	17	14	23	1	0	0	3	0	91	70	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	2	1	5	9	22	3	0	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Jimmy Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	13	24	21	16	61	29	0	13	4	0	181	108	1	40	40	0	59	0	59
Cavel	P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	38	65	26	35	58	34	0	0	5	0	271	175	0	0	0	0	151	0	151
Clement	Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	25	51	57	12	64	20	0	0	2	0	231	172	0	0	0	0	106	0	106
Ephesus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Garland Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 27548	11	12	5	5	7	17	15	0	0	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	24	23	15	28	26	0	0	0	0	0	116	70	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Kerr's Chapel	Staley Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	8	15	14	11	26	18	2	0	2	0	96	70	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	32	31	36	11	40	10	0	0	5	0	165	106	1	20	0	0	80	0	80
Lea Bethel	Mike Clayton, Prospect Hill 27314	13	21	27	9	9	20	0	0	4	0	103	79	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Longhurst	John H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	51	76	101	52	131	0	0	10	10	0	427	184	1	34	0	0	76	0	76
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	13	20	31	35	31	30	0	0	20	0	180	100	2	18	0	0	60	0	60
Milton	Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	4	2	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Ben Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573	19	14	17	16	23	7	0	0	3	0	99	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	41	78	81	0	125	0	0	0	4	0	329	180	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27203	4	24	11	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	16	42	37	29	75	0	0	0	6	0	205	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	23	26	74	0	128	0	0	0	4	0	255	141	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Providence (P)	Arch J. Walker, 1127 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	32	37	53	51	79	0	0	0	3	0	255	100	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	12	30	46	8	60	0	0	0	2	0	158	80	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	61	98	123	35	212	88	0	0	6	0	623	324	0	0	0	0	153	0	153
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	1	3	2	14	5	0	0	0	0	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Johnny Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	6	5	14	12	0	48	0	0	0	0	85		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Raymond A. Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 151, T'brlake 27583	28	52	38	23	87	20	0	0	3	0	251	148	0	0	0	0	144	0	144
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	38	55	116	120	0	0	0	0	0	335	209	1	20	0	0	125	0	125
Westwood	Tommy Pentecost, 114 Lee St., Roxboro 27573	10	19	46	26	79	26	0	0	4	0	210	116	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379	30	34	44	30	46	64	0	0	4	0	252	154	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
- 35 -	TOTALS	638	949	1,156	719	1,709	541	17	23	103	0	5,837	3,316	7	155	40	0	2,097	0	2,097

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Year Ending September 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Ben Gault

Address Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, North Carolina 27541

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrol. (5 years & under-not in school)	62 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs.	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement & over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	69 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	70 Average weekly T.U. attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512	9	10	16	6	25	8	2	0	76	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	Bill Glore, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	6	8	22	0	25	0	2	0	63	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	18	13	0	16	1	6	0	54	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Lee Shepherd, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	7	16	26	4	23	10	4	0	90	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	16	10	22	20	17	0	3	0	88	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	5	10	10	0	11	18	1	0	55	33	0	0	0	0	30	28
Lamberth Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
Longhurst	Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	17	17	20	5	33	0	5	0	97	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek		0	8	20	5	0	0	0	0	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 201 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	9	5	13	9	13	0	2	0	51	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Rita Clayton, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	19	17	0	26	0	6	0	68	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	Raymond Pyrant, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	3	8	12	0	6	10	3	0	42	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor R. Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	10	0	15	0	3	0	28	12	3	3	0	0	3	0
Rock Grove	Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	12	20	3	21	0	1	0	57	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	Clifron Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	10	13	35	0	18	0	3	0	79	59	18	12	0	0	20	13
Somerset	Bill Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	13	25	30	5	24	0	2	0	99	58	12	12	10	10	0	0
Theresa	Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	41	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	95	185	286	57	308	47	43	0	1,021	608	60	39	10	10	53	41

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending September 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director Rev. Alfred Staley

Address Box 67, Longhurst, North Carolina 27572

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school)	75 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	7	27	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	0
Baynes	R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	7	3	24	2	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	11	5	15	3	0	34	15	0	6	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Simpson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	20	12	0	0	32	25	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	Dan Dawkins, Woodsdale 27595	6	8	16	12	0	0	42	8	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	0	5	14	10	5	0	34	30	0	3	0	0
Calvary	Miss Peggy Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	25	22	3	0	50	30	0	0	0	0
Cavel	Eddie Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	20	30	7	0	57	35	0	20	5	0
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Pearce, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	14	23	16	1	0	54	36	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Harvey Phillips, Box 841, Roxboro 27573	0	10	0	19	3	0	31	29	0	31	4	0
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	15	15	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27242	0	7	3	12	0	0	22	15	0	1	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	12	0	19	1	0	32	25	0	0	0	0
Lea Bethel	Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	15	15	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	0
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	0	15	27	16	0	0	58	43	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Berry Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxoboro 27573	0	4	20	16	3	0	43	30	0	0	0	24
Montwood	Robert Richardson, 2125 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573	6	0	17	20	1	0	44	35	0	0	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	28	20	20	4	0	72	40	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John Hancock, 1702 Milane St., Durham 27704	4	16	8	15	2	0	45	25	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. Pelham Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	15	20	10	35	8	0	88	60	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	10	16	28	0	0	54	42	0	0	0	0
Providence (P)	None	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	5	14	15	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	8	57	42	49	5	0	161	120	12	7	0	0
Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	5	15	18	28	3	0	69	55	0	10	0	0
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	18	18	22	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood	Mike Cherry, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	10	5	22	2	0	39	30	0	0	0	0
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379	0	20	12	20	3	0	55	20	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	44	292	393	564	56	0	1,358	870	12	78	9	24

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending September 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Horace Murray

Address Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Zipe Code	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organization							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. H.S. grads-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total no. of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. H.S. grads-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Martha Ashley, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	12	12	12	14	12	0	0	62
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	4	7	13	20	1	0	45
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	8	0	0	0	0	31
Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Denniston, Va. 24548	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	6	8	0	20	1	0	35
Beulah	Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Blanche	Mrs. Lila Y. Powell, Box 6, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Calvary	Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	9	13	0	35	6	3	79
Cavel	Mrs. Marion Whitt, 223 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	8	8	6	38	6	0	79
Clement	Mrs. Dot Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	12	0	32	9	0	70
High View	Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	5	0	18	2	0	41
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	5	5	15	9	18	6	0	49
Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	16
Longhurst	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	14	11	0	19	0	0	56
Mill Creek	Mrs. Berley, Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	2	1	1	1	1	2	8	23	9	15	0	32	7	15	101
Montwood	Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	8	4	0	20
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	2	2	0	3	0	8	4	10	17	0	35	7	0	66
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	10	0	24	10	0	66
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	3	0	15	0	0	30
Providence (P)	None	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	7	15	21	9	50	1	0	103
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	5	0	15	4	0	36
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	21	20	10	0	126	3	0	180
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Shiloh	Mrs. Evon Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Somerset	Mrs. Dorothy Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	17	7	0	6	4	0	42
Theresa	Navy Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	9	8	0	0	3	0	37
Westwood	Mrs. M. E. Windham, Box 769, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	11	0	26	2	0	58
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	13	10	0	40	3	0	66
	TOTALS	21	28	24	7	59	10	135	183	218	224	42	666	90	18	1,439

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Year Ending September 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Alfred Rimmer, Hurdle Mills 27541	8	10	0	16	0	0	0	34
Berry's Grove		0	8	3	8	2	1	0	22
Bethany		0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18
Bethel Hill		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cavel	Barry Walker, 803 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	5	8	6	12	3	2	0	34
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	4	4	0	21	0	2	0	31
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	6	6	0	20	0	1	0	33
Lamberth Memorial	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	18
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	10	11	10	0	0	31
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	4	12	0	1	0	17
Mt. Harmony	Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	12	3	4	12	2	2	0	35
Olive Branch		12	19	0	0	0	0	0	31
Providence (P)		11	8	0	0	0	1	0	20
Roxboro		21	8	0	0	0	0	0	29
Somerset	Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	26	14	0	24	0	3	0	67
Theresa		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Yanceyville, First	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	11	1	1	0	13
	TOTALS	134	104	21	159	18	20	0	460

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP Year Ending Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro, N.C. 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Zipe Code	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during year: None	Forward Program	Other	14 Coop. Prog. Bal as % of Total Budget	Assoc. missions goal % total budget	15 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	109 All other receipts	110 Total receipts	111 Money borrowed during the year	112 Church staff salaries	113 Money paid out on new construction during the year	114 Debt retirement during the year	115 All other local expenditures	116 Total local expenditures	117
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583				x	10	1	$ 14,698	$ 0	$ 14,698	$ 0	$ 6,463	$ 0	$ 4,034	$ 6,678	$ 13,141	
Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215							9,440	0	9,440	0	2,984	2,714	0	3,157	8,865	
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	27				15	4	24,257	0	24,257	1,800	7,800	0	3,294	13,111	24,205	
Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	2				10				8,377	0	3,650	1,810	0	1,568	7,028	
Bethel Hill	Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale 27595	62	x			16	1.7	23,482	0	23,482	0	8,630	0	2,585	6,582	17,997	
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	35	x					23,112	0	23,112	25,000	5,570	2,523	8,666	5,086	21,845	
Blanche	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212	3	x			6	4	4,033	122	4,155	0	1,450	0	0	761	2,211	
Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	25	x					20,649	0	20,649	0	6,610	0	0	9,181	15,791	
Cavel	Douglas Latta, Box 73, Cavel 27512	60	x			10	2	36,406	960	37,366	0	10,742	0	0	13,209	23,951	
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	60	x			9	2	31,874	0	71,874	1,000	7,238	4,237	500	16,384	28,359	
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343							2,000		2,000		625					
Front Street	Mary L. Holt, Box 382, Longhurst 27548		x			4		10,988	0	10,988	0	4,039	0	2,176	2,962	9,198	
High View	Mrs. Tinsley, Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	44	x			5	2	13,101	0	13,101	0	4,150	0	0	2,900	7,050	
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	9	x			12	2	15,299	564	15,863	0	3,755	1,255	0	2,127	7,137	
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Rachel B. Long, Box 1163, Roxboro 27573	16	x			12	3	28,403	0	28,403	10,000	7,785	8,662	5,910	8,041	30,398	
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Eliza Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314							8,727	0	8,727	0	3,000	0	348	1,881	5,229	
Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548	110			x	21	4	42,520	1,852	44,372	0	8,563	0	0	19,247	27,810	
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	12	x			10	4	15,714	0	15,714	2,500	8,285	1,500	400	3,436	13,621	
Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	11	x			7	3	3,588	36	3,624	0	1,545	0	1,732	977	4,254	
Montwood	Mrs. Phyllis Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573	40	x			6	2	18,519	0	18,519	0	7,145	0	0	2,971	10,116	
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	40	x			13	2	23,168	62	23,230	0	7,088	4,472	0	6,944	18,504	
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Janice Reaves, 722 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573	10	x					3,047	0	3,047	0	1,550	0	0	752	2,302	
Olive Branch	Thomas Teagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	25			x	11	2	26,322	0	26,322	0	8,580	1,869	4,266	5,814	20,529	
Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315					13	2	30,021	40	30,061	0	9,400	0	4,035	7,563	20,998	
Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, 557 Virginia Rd., Roxboro 27573	70				10	2.5	27,636	0	27,636	0	7,534	0	10,440	5,644	23,618	
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	24				4	2	13,338	0	13,338	0	5,908	0	2,000	3,154	11,062	
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, 210 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573	200	x			14	1	87,693	5,036	92,729	0	32,698	0	1,100	36,215	70,013	
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343							1,985	0	1,985	0	720	0	0	802	1,577	
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305							4,356	0	4,356	0	1,200	1,400	1,000	1,653	4,253	
Somerset	Bill Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	95	x			14	3	39,595	1,666	41,261	0	9,731	0	6,195	11,641	27,567	
Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	35	x					25,631	0	25,631	0	6,215	1,216	4,582	2,116	14,129	
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	23	x			5	2	27,792	0	27,792	0	8,778	0	12,000	4,937	25,715	
Yanceyville, 1st	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	30				10		33,617	100	33,717	0	9,700	3,280	2,220	13,000	28,200	
- 40 -	TOTALS	1,068						$691,011	$10,438	$701,449	$40,300	$219,031	$34,938	$77,483	$220,494	$546,673	

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending September 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during yr.	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission exp.	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission exp.	121 Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State Missions	124 Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: SBC Home Missions (Lo. Ardering Easter Offering)	125 Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: SBC Foreign Mission (Lottie Moon Christmas Off.)	126 Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: Christian Ed. (schools, etc.)	127 Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods),	128 Other Mission Cause Expenditur: Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the Aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Soc. Temperance League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Jennie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$1,041	$ 209	$ 35	$ 61	$ 27	$ 0	$ 46	$ 34	$ 9	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,673
Baynes	Mrs. M.Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27515	0	0	0	100	55	35	83	92	0	125	60	15	0	465	565
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	2,000	340	16	81	191	0	198	18	0	0	844	2,844
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	572	75	43	290	114	15	87	88	65	0	0	1,349
Bethel Hill	Cecil Jones, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	3,000	300	179	416	1,224	100	150	54	17	45	0	5,485
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, S.R. 1, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	150	70	70	35	225	0	93	65	65	0	623	773
Blanche	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	150	100	40	40	40	0	67	40	40	5	373	523
Calvary	Roby Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	300	300	25	117	312	0	25	0	25	0	804	1,104
Cavel	Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	3,360	600	30	625	736	0	100	233	100	36	2,461	5,821
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	2,301	460	90	156	370	90	90	100	90	0	1,446	3,747
Ephesus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	200
Front Street	Mrs. Louise Shotwell, 1974 Cox, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	35	180	100	84	108	32	103	46	77	0	732	768
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	325	150	7	32	144	11	99	56	37	10	839	839
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	125	144	35	42	123	21	169	186	66	246	1,032	1,157
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Sue Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1,882	495	175	125	282	8	150	100	75	315	1,725	3,607
Lea Bethel	Ruby Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	240	120	71	61	54	0	82	64	35	50	537	777
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	8,424	1,605	83	122	266	35	131	122	77	77	2,518	10,942
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1,523	480	50	50	150	0	200	100	100	0	1,130	2,653
Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	100	50	12	22	36	0	60	53	2	0	235	335
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	400	200	25	30	71	10	25	29	28	101	519	919
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	1,996	360	60	203	368	0	119	69	0	1,980	3,159	5,155
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	10	25	25	15	29	204	229
Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	2,152	300	0	159	321	3	53	71	24	0		3,083
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	2,878	605	61	303	387	0	123	91	88	0	1,703	4,581
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, 480 Providence, Roxboro	0	0	0	2,418	473	29	101	193	52	0	23	0	25	896	3,314
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	700	287	45	50	90	0	0	0	0	17	489	1,189
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Cir, Roxboro	0	0	0	12,034	1,400	373	517	2,113	336	1,500	1,000	400	150	7,789	19,823
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	120	30	10	10	22	10	211	137	13	0	0	563
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	10	50	10	20	10	10	125	50	100	0	0	375
Somerset	Robert F. Mishoe, Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	5,399	1,150	110	166	360	806	103	52	86	14	2,847	8,246
Theresa	Donald Duncan, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	0	400	25	25	25	0	100	100	100	0	0	775
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1,296	525	32	281	388	0	95	90	4	12	1,427	2,723
Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	2,712	600	157	299	600	0	277	208	293	0	0	5,146
- 41 -	TOTALS	0	0	0	$57,768	$12,189	$2,058	$4,581	$9,527	$1,549	$4,831	$3,464	$2,046	$3,107	$34,797	$101,283

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Year Ending Sept. 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. Herman Absher

Address: Route #1, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started	20 No. church-type missions operating	21 No. other-type missions started	22 No. other type missions operating	23 Committees existing during year: Public Relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio & TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe? Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation Staff	31 Witness Training (WIN)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in Budget	35 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, & Schools Day	38 Does church plan major building prog. this year? Y	N	39 No. college students baptized	40 No. ordained for Gospel this year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	PM	42 No of active Deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day Care enrolment
Antioch	R. T. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y		x	0	0			7	0	0
Baynes		0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			8	0	0
Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			5	0	0
Bethel Hill	Bill Glore, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	4	0		x	9	0	0
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27879	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y		x	0	0		x	2	0	0
Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			6	0	0
Calvary	O.C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y		x	0	0		x	8	0	0
Cavel	W. T. Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Ephesus		0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			0	0	0
Front Street	Garland Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			7	0	0
High View	H. W. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	x		0	0			5	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	William L. Boswell, 345 Hale, Burlington	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	1	0			8	0	0
Lamberth Mem.	Bobby Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y		x	0	0			9	0	0
Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Longhurst	David Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n		x	0	0			9	0	0
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			4	0	0
Montwood	Johnny Shotwell, 2103 Montague, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	x		0	0		x	7	0	0
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	Charlie Loftis, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			7	0	0
Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		x	12					0	0
Providence (C)	Clarence Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	x		0	0		x	9	0	0
Providence (P)	Otha Murray, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Rock Grove	Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, 210 YoungerRd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y		x	0	0		x	21	44	0
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	1				2	0	0
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		x	0	0			6	0	0
Somerset	Norman Oakley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Theresa	Andrew Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	x		0	0		x	11	0	0
Westwood	Blythe Lee, 533 Tanglewood Cir, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	x		0	0			9	0	0
Yanceyville, 1st.	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n		x	0	0			12	0	0
TOTALS		0	0	0	0																		18	0			248	44	0

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C) - Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

286.973
M66be

1973 MINUTES

OF

BEULAH

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1973

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23-24, 1973

* * * * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22-23, 1974

Moderator ---------- Rev. Herman Absher

Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 32 - 33
Church Directory ---------- 34
Constitution ---------- 6 - 10
Executive Committee ---------- 5
In Memoriam ---------- 31 - 32
Messengers ---------- 12 - 13
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 13 - 17
Program ---------- 13 - 14
Program for Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 30
Rules of Order ---------- 11
Standing Committees ---------- 3 - 5

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 25
Annuity Board ---------- 22 - 23
Appreciation Committee ---------- 28 - 29
Associational Missions ---------- 20 - 21
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 24 - 25
Baptist Hospital ---------- 28
Biblical Recorder ---------- 23 - 24
Brotherhood ---------- 27
Budget ---------- 17 - 18
Christian Action ---------- 26 - 27
Christian Education ---------- 25
Christian Literature ---------- 20
Constitution Committee ---------- 21 - 22
Evangelism ---------- 22
Executive Committee ---------- 19 - 20
Historical ---------- 28
Homes For the Aged ---------- 26
Missions Committee ---------- 23
Resolutions Committee ---------- 29
State Missions ---------- 20
Stewardship ---------- 27
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 16
Treasurer's ---------- 18 - 19
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 29 - 30

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 45 - 46
Statistical ---------- 36 - 44

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Ca-Vel
Treasurer	Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crest-wood Dr., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.	Rev. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch
Ch. Training Dir.	Rev. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Clement
Brotherhood Dir.	Rev. Ronnie Reynolds, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Lea Bethel
WMU Director	Mrs. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Clement
Chairman of Evang.	Rev. Tommy Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro	Somerset
Music Director	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Longhurst

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Clement
Asst. Director	Mrs. Lillian Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Clement
Sec. & Treas.	Mrs. Raymond Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Somerset
Baptist Women	Mrs. Sue Smith, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
B.Y.W.	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Ca-Vel
Acteens	Miss Rachel Cates, 127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573	Antioch
Girls in Action	Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Mission Friends	Mrs. Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Clement

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarborough, Chairman, Milton 27305	Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Mr. Joseph T. Johnson, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. E. H. Perkins	Lamberth Mem.

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. Dan Stiles, Chmn., 308 Front St., Roxboro	Front Street
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Mr. H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

(Standing Committees Cont.)

FINANCE

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, Box 345, Roxboro	Roxboro
Rev. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Rev. Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Mt. Harmony

MISSIONS

Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Rev. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Calvary
Mr. D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	Ca-Vel

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. O. Powers, Chmn., Semora Rd., Roxboro	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Allen Thompson, Chmn., Rt. 1, Providence	Providence (C)
Mr. Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro	Antioch
Rev. Robert Richardson, 2125 Wrenn, Roxboro	Montwood

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Ronnie McKenzie, Chmn., Rt. 1, Timberlake	Berry's Grove
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	High View

PROGRAM

Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Chmn., 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro	Ca-Vel
Rev. Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen St., Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Rev. Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch

PUBLICITY

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chmn., P.O. Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Clyde McLain, Chmn., Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek
Rev. Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. John Hancock, 1792 Milane St., Durham 27704	Old Lea Bethel

PROPERTY

Rev. John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro	Theresa
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 906 Henderson Rd., Roxboro	Front Street

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chmn., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, 329 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES

Baptist Hospital	
Mrs. W. B. Witty, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Children's Homes	
Rev. Dan Stiles, 308 Front St., Roxboro	Front Street
Annuity Board	
Rev. L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, S. Boston, Va.	Milton
Christian Education	
Rev. Alfred Rimmer, Hurdle Mills 27541	Somerset

(Report of Activities Cont.)

Homes for the Aging
Rev. Billy Robertson, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville — Beulah

Missions
Mr. Jessie William Mooney, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro — Olive Branch

Christian Action
Rev. John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro — Theresa

American Bible Society
Mr. Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 — Olive Branch

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches. (The Association voted in its Annual Meeting in October 1973 for churches to have two lay members).

Antioch	Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes	M. Q. Plumlee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany	Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
	Wayne Epperson, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
Calvary	Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Coleman, Woodsdale 27595
	Mrs. Stanton Coleman, Woodsdale 27595
Ca-Vel	Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus	
Front Street	Ray Huff, Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View	C. H. Puryear, Jr., Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Kerr's Chapel	Claude Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
	Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lamberth Memorial-	Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel	
Longhurst	George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
Montwood	Johnny Shotwell, 2101 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel	
Olive Branch	Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)	Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.
	Clyde Denny, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)	
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
	Earl Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro	H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
	Mr. W. M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh	
Somerset	Nickie Allen, 506-B Layne St., Roxboro 27573
	Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
Theresa	Sam Oakley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
	Ellis Lee, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood	C. C. Holeman, Morgan Street, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville	E. M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer .

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 15. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Vickey Whitfield, Mr. Roy Ashley, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mr. W. W. Ashley, Margie Garrett, Rachel Chambers, Eleanor Holeman, Herman Chambers.

BAYNES: Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Mrs. H. E. Stanfield, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Graham Miles, Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. J. S. Swain.

BERRY'S GROVE: Miss Lois Bradsher, Mr. Bradsher Clayton, Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Mr. Think Dixon, Mrs. Shelby Dixon, Mrs. Osse Miller.

BETHANY: Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Mrs. Louis Bass, Mr. D. C. Clayton, Mrs. Clayton Rhew, Mrs. Alpha Day.

BETHEL HILL: Mr. C. B. Jones, Mr. D. G. Boswell, Mrs. Claude Hall, Mrs. Alice Humphries, Mrs. Blanch Woody.

BEULAH: Mrs. Jewell Robertson, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Mr. Clyde Wagner, Mr. Neal Bowes, Mr. Charles Briggs, Mr. Herman Lloyd.

BLANCH: James H. Powell, Hulon Webster, Johnnie Bradner.

CALVARY: Mr. Wesley Shephard, Mr. Henry Martin.

CA-VEL: Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Mr. Elze Lee Taylor, Mrs. Tom Daniels, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Sanford Long, Mr. Newton Yarboro, Mrs. Norman Johnson, Mrs. Faye Adcock, Mr. Sanford Long.

CLEMENT: Mrs. Daris Breeze, Mrs. Lillian Dunevant, Mr. Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Rachel Wolfe, Mrs. Lizzie Chambers, Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Mrs. Emma Whitfield.

FRONT STREET: Mrs. Linda Stiles, Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Jesse Anderson, Mrs. Betty Wesley.

HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Miss Lucy Whitlow, Mrs. Arthur Seat.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. John Rainey, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil McKenney, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. Edd Rainey.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Sue Neathery, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Charles Long, E. H. Perkins.

LEA BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Coy Mabe, Mr. Gary Solomon, Dora Dean Oakley.

LONGHURST: Mr. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Andrew Oakley, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Miss Doris Good, Mrs. Eunice Liles, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Carolyn Watters, Mrs. Etta Blalock.

MILL CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Bernice Wreen, Mrs. Earl Gentry, Mrs. Mary G. Barnette.

MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker, Philip Woicikowfski.

MONTWOOD: Mrs. Annie Davis, Mrs. Nancy Shotwell.

MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mrs. Nell Walker, Mrs. Pauline Whitfield, Mrs. Willie Jones, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Walker.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. Warren Wade, Mrs. Warren Wade, Phillip Wade, Mr. Odie Cates, Mrs. Odie Cates.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Mrs. Muret Poople, Mrs. Irving Sider, Mr. Irving Sider, Mr. Thomas Regan, Mrs. Louise Clark, Mrs. Marjorie Gentry, Mr. Perry Melton.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. and Mrs. Bob Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Crichton, Mr. and Mrs. Edger Carroll.

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Ruffin Clayton, Mrs. Dewey Oakley, Mrs. Onie Burch, Mrs. Shelby Riley, Mrs. Merritt Gillis, Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam.

ROXBORO: Mr. Jack Cozart, Mrs. Jack Cozart, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Mrs. Lucille Anderson, Mrs. O. W. Long.

SEMORA: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Clark, Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Mr. Maynard Yarbrough, Mr. John Clark.

SHILOH: Kathleen Surface, Mrs. Eugie Willis, Ralph Vernon, Julian Myers, Evon Myers, Dot Willis.

SOMERSET: Thomas Gunter, Alma Gunter, Lillian Kirkman, Sue Johnson, Alma Moore.
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Helen Bowes, Mrs. Ellen Melton.
WESTWOOD: C. C. Holeman, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Mrs. Artie Watters.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: None listed.

Reports from Ephesus and Providence (P) were not received.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Von Wood, Clarence Bishop, Hoyt Rutledge, Carroll Spivey, Ernest Davis, Daniel Stiles, Clyde McLain, Gordon Joyner, Allen Thompson, Alfred Staley, Dean Baughn, Fred Braswell, Ronnie Reynolds, Herman Absher, Ben Gault, Marvin Suitt, Ronnie McKenzie, Thomas Wagner, John Hancock, Bobby Richardson, A. F. Yarbrough, Horace Murray, Lewis Wall, Hassell Lamm, Alphonso Jordan, L. G. Elliott.

PROCEEDINGS

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 23, 1973

1. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus". Rev. Bobby Richardson read II Timothy 3:14-17, brought a brief message on "Share", and led in prayer.
2. The Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, called the meeting to order.
3. The Registration Committee reported that 82 messengers, and 27 members had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded and adopted.
4. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

PROGRAM

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

THEME: "Share The Word Now"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23

3:45	Registration of Messengers and Visitors
3:55	Prelude
4:00	Hymn
	Devotion ---------- Bobby Richardson (Montwood)
4:10	Call to Order ---------- Moderator, Herman Absher, (Lamberth Memorial)
	Report of Registration Committee
	Report of Order of Business ---- Hoyt Rutledge (Ca-Vel)
4:15	Welcome by Host Church ------- Charles Long (Lamberth Memorial)
4:20	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
4:25	Hymn
4:30	Business Period
	Appointment of Committees:
	Appreciation Committee
	Resolution Committee
	Preacher, Time and Place Committee

Adoption of Book of Reports
Finance Committee
Treasurer's Report
Adoption of Budget

4:45	Association Stewardship Challenge ---	Alfred Staley (Longhurst)
4:55	Indepth Study Committee Report ------	Hoyt Rutledge (Ca-Vel)
5:05	American Bible Society Report -------	Thomas Regan (Olive Branch)
5:10	Hymn	
5:15	Evangelism Report and Challenge ----	Tommy Wagner (Somerset)
5:30	Constitution Committee Report	
5:35	Special Music ----------	Clyde McLain (Mill Creek)
5:40	Annual Sermon ----------	Von Wood (Olive Branch)
	Alternate ----------	Ronnie Reynolds (Lea Bethel)
6:00	Adjournment for Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Wesley Shepherd (Calvary)
7:10	Call to Order ----------	Moderator
	Appreciation Committee	
	Announcements	
7:15	"Liquor-By-The-Drink Referendum"--	Rev. Coy Privette (President Christian Action League of N.C.)
7:40	Concert ----------	Youth Choir - Mills Home
8:10	Message ----------	Rev. Parker McLendon (Superintendent of Mills Home)
8:30	Benediction	

5. Mr. Charles Long, member of the Lamberth Memorial Church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

6. The moderator recognized Rev. Ernest Davis, a new pastor of the Mt. Harmony Baptist Church.

7. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Throw Out the Lifeline".

8. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator named the following committees: Committee on Appreciation: Mrs. Alfred Staley and Mrs. R. G. Miles. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Allen Thompson, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, and Rev. Horace Murray. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Alfred Staley, Rev. Bobby Richardson, and Rev. Gordon Joyner.

(2) The Clerk moved the adoption of the "Book of Reports" as information. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) Dr. Thomas Long spoke briefly on the work and progress of the Baptist Hospital.

(4) Rev. Fred Braswell presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year. He moved that the report be accepted and the budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(5) Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made the motion that the association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our associational Missions Program for the next year. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

9. Rev. Alfred Staley brought a message and challenge to the association. His subject was "Association Stewardship".

10. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge made a Report of the Work of the Indepth Study Committee.

11. The American Bible Society Report was made by Thomas Regan.

12. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace".

13. Rev. Tommy Wagner gave the Evangelism Report and brought a challenge.

14. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Report of the Constitution Committee.

15. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Clyde McLain.

16. Rev. Ronnie Reynold read Matthew 28:16-20 and Acts 1:7-8 and led in prayer. Rev. Howard Von Wood brought the Annual Sermon.

17. Rev. Dean Baughn led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

18. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story".

19. Mr. Wesley Shepherd read the scriptures and led in prayer.

20. The Moderator, the Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, called the meeting to order.

21. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. R. G. Miles presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Station WRXO in behalf of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Beulah Baptist Association for the station's contribution in the proclamation of the Gospel. Mr. Tommy Bowes was present to receive the Certificate for the station.

22. Dr. D. P. McFarland spoke on the "Liquor-By-The-Drink Referendum".

23. Special Music was rendered by a group of the Mills Home Choir. Also three members of the choir gave testimonies.

24. Rev. Parker McLendon, Superintendent of Mills Home, brought the evening message.

25. Rev. Ben Gault led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24

9:45	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
9:55	Prelude	
10:00	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	Ernest Davis (Mt. Harmony)
10:10	Call to Order ----------	Moderator
	Welcome by Host Church	
	Recognition of Visitors	
10:15	Business Period	
	Registration Committee Report	
	Appointment of Appreciation Committee	
	Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report	
	Election of Officers --------	Carroll Spivey (Yanceyville)
	Resolution Committee Report	
	Constitution Committee	
10:45	Hymn	
10:50	Sunday School Emphasis --------	Dean Baughn (Antioch)
11:00	"Youth in the Church"	
	The Summer Youth Program	Carroll Spivey (Yanceyville)
	Youth in Missions ---------	Ben Gault (Clement)
	Youth Response ----------	Youth
11:25	Special Music ----------	Mrs. Joyce Hall (Berry's Grove)
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon ----------	Ronnie McKenzie (Berry's Grove)
	Alternate ----------	Bobby Richardson (Montwood)
12:00	Return thanks and Adjournment for Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn
Devotion ---------- Daniel Styles (Front Street)
1:10 Call To Order
Announcements
Appreciation Committee
1:20 Memorial Service---------- Mrs. James O. Powers (Westwood)
1:30 "The Role of the Rural Church in Our Day------ Roy Smith
Town and Country Dept. (Baptist State Convention)
1:50 Hymn
1:55 Installation of Officers
2:00 Special Music ---------- Quartet
2:05 Missionary Message ---------- Rev. Luther Morphis (Germany)
2:30 Adjournment

26. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power". Rev. Ernest Davis read the scripture and led in prayer.

27. The Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, called the meeting to order.

28. Rev. Dan Stiles, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

29. Business Period:

(1) The Registration Committee reported that 87 messengers, 21 members, and 4 visitors had registered.

(2) Rev. Herman, the Moderator, appointed Rev. Clarence Bishop and Rev. Ben Gault to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

(3) The Place and Preacher Committee made the following recommendations:

October 22, 1974
Place ---------- Roxboro Baptist Church
Preacher ---------- Clyde McLain
Alternate ---------- Ernest Davis

October 23, 1974
Place ---------- Shiloh Baptist Church
Preacher ---------- Allen Thompson
Alternate ---------- Ben Gault

Motion was made that this report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the Nominations Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion was made that the motion be amended to replace the name of Milton Bettini on the Constitution Committee by Rev. Dan Stiles. This amendment was seconded and passed. The original motion as amended also passed.

(5) Rev. Allen Thompson presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. The Committee presented a resolution of the Liquor-By-The-Drink Referendum. Motion was made and seconded that this resolution be approved. The motion passed.

(6) Rev. Hoyt Rutledge presented for discussion and vote the Constitution Committee Report. The Association voted on all these changes separately. All of these changes were approved without a single negative vote.

30. Rev. Ronnie Reynold presented some posters made by some youths on the subject of "Liquor-By-The-Drink". He also challenged those present to work to defeat the Referendum on Nov. 6th.

31. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Jesus Saves".

32. Rev. Dean, Sunday School Director, spoke on the Sunday School Work in the Association.

33. Youth in the Church:

(1) Rev. Carroll Spivey spoke on the "Summer Youth Program" - Yanceyville Baptist Church.

(2) Rev. Ben Gault spoke on "Youth In Missions". Also two youth from the Clement Church gave testimonies.

34. Special Music was rendered by Miss Joyce Hill from the Berry's Grove Church.

35. Rev. Ronnie McKenzie delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. Rev. Bobby Richardson read the scripture for the speaker.

36. Rev. Marvin Suitt led in the benediction and the blessing on the noon meal.

LUNCH

37. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Love Lifted Me". Rev. Dan Stiles read the scripture and led in prayer.

38. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

39. Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

40. Mrs. Tommy Wagner led in the Memorial Service. She read the scriptures, read the names of the deceased, and led in prayer.

41. Rev. Roy Smith spoke on "The Role of the Rural Church in Our Day".

42. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign".

43. The Moderator expressed appreciation for the officers who had served the past year and gave a challenge to the new officers.

44. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Mrs. Rutledge and their two sons, Keith and Kelvin, brought the special music.

45. Rev. Luther Morphis brought the missionary message. Mr. Morphis is now serving in West Germany.

46. Rev. Herman Absher led in the benediction.

47. Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. The motion passed.

Total Attendance: 200 the first day, 150 the second day.

REPORTS

BUDGET

October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$200.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Superintendent of Missions	$6,767.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	400.00

(Budget Cont.)

PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	$1,800.00
Convention	600.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on Parsonage	$2,061.00
Insurance on Parsonage	98.00
Maintenance	300.00
Utilities and Telephone for Office and House	1,500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	$150.00
Training	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	75.00
Evangelism	300.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	1,057.68
Leadership Training	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS	$250.00
TOTAL	$17,058.68

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount collected from all sources from Oct. 1, 1972-Sept. 30, 1973

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$240.00	$ 8.00
Baynes	35.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	360.00	15.00
Bethany	75.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	247.50	10.00
Beulah	50.00	5.00
Blanch	100.00	5.00
Calvary	300.00	
Ca-Vel	605.00	12.00
Clement	480.00	6.00
Ephesus		5.00
Front Street	180.00	3.00
High View	150.00	12.00
Kerr's Chapel	174.64	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	711.60	10.00
Lea Bethel	150.00	6.00
Longhurst	1,271.19	
Mill Creek	450.00	15.00
Milton	50.00	6.00
Montwood	249.00	8.00
Mt. Harmony	360.00	3.00
Olive Branch	300.00	10.00
Old Lea Bethel		5.00
Providence (Caswell)	550.00	30.00
Providence (Person)	158.40	12.00
Rock Grove	275.00	12.00
Roxboro	1,400.00	13.00
Semora		8.00
Somerset	1,206.04	10.00

(Cont.)

Shiloh		$ 1.00
Theresa	$ 400.00	12.00
Westwood	481.25	12.00
First, Yanceyville	550.00	15.00
TOTALS	$11,579.62	$299.00
Minutes	299.00	
Baptist State Convention	1,230.00	
Tax Refund	5.28	
Received too late 1972	689.25	
Providence (C) Parsonage	100.00	
	$13,903.15	
Balance 10-1-72	1,123.25	
	$15,026.40	
Disbursements	14,453.59	
	572.81	
To Bal.	65.39	
Bank Balance 10-1-73	$638.20	

Churches sent in too late for 1972:

Longhurst	$154.06
Rock Grove	50.00
Somerset	87.04
Westwood	43.75
Providence (P)	354.50
	$689.25

DISBURSEMENTS:

Hassell Lamm - Salary	$6,367.00
Hassell Lamm - Car Expense	1,600.00
Hassell Lamm - Utilities for Office and House	1,100.00
Annuity	400.08
Insurance	703.80
Clerk	150.00
McKee Insurance Co. - Parsonage	115.00
Walker Insurance Co. - Parsonage & Office Equip.	146.00
Dr. Thomas Long - Plaque - Green's	20.00
Office Expense	212.90
Postage and P.O. Box Rent	133.03
Convention Expense	180.00
Parsonage Upkeep	291.47
Sunday School - Reg. Fee	22.00
Missouri Printing Press - Minutes	291.01
Evangelism - Rev. Tommy Wagner	47.18
Brotherhood - Programs	31.49
Vacation Bible School	63.30
Payments on Parsonage	2,161.00
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer	300.00
Evangelism School - Difference	118.33
TOTAL	$14,453.59

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 22, 1973 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met and heard reports from the officers and committees. The Committee voted to give $50.00 to the host church of the VBS Clinic to purchase and prepare some extra food for the Clinic.

JUNE 18, 1973 - Roxboro Baptist Church. Reports from the officers and Committee were heard. The following recommendations made by the

Nominating Committee were approved.

Dean Baughn ---------- Sunday School Director
Ben Gault ---------- Church Training Director
Ronnie Reynolds ---------- Brotherhood Director
Alfred Staley ---------- Music Director
Tommy Wagner ---------- Chairman of Evangelism

SEPTEMBER 17, 1973 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974 was approved. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee were approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee offers the following recommendation: That the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year.

This year the "go ahead" was received from the lake authority to investigate the need of, and set up a ministry for those who will be camping at Lake Hyco during the summer months.

Also there has been a continued ministry at the Maple Heights Rest Home, the Yanceyville Baptist Home, the Person Memorial Hospital Annex, and some have continued the ministry to the men and boys at our prison camp.

May we always be aware of our need of involvement in missions.

Respectfully submitted, Fred J. Braswell

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

As Baptists, we are never at a loss for good literature. This includes our Sunday School, Training Union, and Bible Study Literature made available through our denomination. In addition to this, we have excellent resources for information and inspiration in The Commission, our foreign mission magazine, and in The Home Mission, our home mission magazine. The Biblical Recorder is probably one of our most up to date accounts and most accurate accounts of Baptist Life and issues, especially in North Carolina. Proclaim is one of the best and most helpful magazines published for our ministers.

We should show our appreciation for these publications by our personal utilization of these and all other resources made available to us.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Janet Braswell

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

This article expresses my sentiments and the work that I endeavor to do here in Beulah Association.

What Does a Superintendent of Missions Do? This is a hard question. It is like asking what a pastor does. We know the general things, like preaching, visiting, counseling, etc., but much of the pastor's time is spent with many other matters too numerous to mention. Below are four things the Superintendent of Missions tries to do:

He Cares for the welfare of the pastor, the church leaders and the churches. He cares when there is heartache. He cares when there is rejoicing. Let the churches and their leadership know that the Superintendent of Missions cares.

He Is Available to be of individual help to any one. He is available to counsel with church leaders, church committees, associational organizations and leaders in the association programs of work. He is available to aid the church in any way he can. Available means he is ready to be used.

He Is Informed. He tries to be informed concerning the churches, the leadership of the churches and the programs of the churches. He must be informed concerning denomination and all phases of her work as well as having to know the organizational life of the church. He must be informed concerning the happenings in the city and county. He must be informed on Baptist Doctrines and be an able student of the Bible. Your Superintendent of Missions may not be as informed as he should be, but he is trying to at least find out a little about everything and much concerning some things.

He Works Continually. He visits churches and pastors, works with committees of the association, administers all the work of the association, publishes a monthly paper, looks for missions needs, counsels with pulpit committees, attends many meetings, not only in the association, but also State and SBC level. There is never a dull moment in his life, always a new challenge. His work is never done. He continues to work for the good of the churches and advancement of the Kingdom of God.

What Does An Associational Superintendent of Missions Do? These are but a few. There are many more. If he does these well, he will have plenty to do and meet a great need in his Association.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

ASSOCIATIONAL CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The In Depth Study Committee will be making a few suggestions as a part of our partial report to the Association this year. Some of these suggestions, if adopted will include some constitutional changes. This is to make you aware of them so that you can be prepared for such changes if they should be called for.

1. We will be recommending that the office of Parliamentarian be eliminated.

Constitutional Change Involved: Section 1, of Article III. Delete the words "The Parliamentarian".

2. We will be recommending a couple of changes regarding the Executive Committee of the Association. We are finding the need for more lay participation, also it seems to us that the work of the committee could be just as effectively be done in three scheduled meetings instead of four meetings. This would not eliminate the possibility of a called meeting if one is deemed necessary. So we will be making the following recommendations:

A. That the Executive Committee have two laymen from each church as representative of that church instead of one.

Constitutional Change Involved: Article VII, Section 1, now reads: "This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church....." Change to read: ....."two lay members".....

B. That the Executive Committee have only three scheduled meetings each year, September, January, and May.

Constitutional Changes Involved: Article VI, Section 2 (a): Delete the word "quarterly".

3. We also are going to recommend that the election of Department Directors be done a little earlier so that they can get some training at Ridgecrest during the summer to prepare them for their work:

Constitutional Change Involved: Article VII, Section 2 (b): Now reads: "Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of June of each year...." Change to read: "Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and elect department heads by the 15th and not later than the 30th of May of each year." Article VIII, Section 10: Now reads: "This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 30th....." Change to read: "not later than May 15th...." Now reads: "these nominations shall be presented

to the Executive Committee in its June meeting for election". Change to read: "... in its May meeting..."

As you understand, these are only recommendations of the In Depth Study Committee and will have to be adopted by the Association if they are to go into effect. But we wanted your committee to be aware of the changes that would be necessary if our suggestions are adopted.

Respectfully submitted, Hoyt Rutledge, Chairman
In Depth Study Committee

EVANGELISM

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Owens Auditorium, Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay people were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students led in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

Durint June 11-15, over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

The Third Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum was August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations.

Beulah Association had 13 churches participating with 224 people enrolled and 21 professions of faith. To date 523 churches have participated in the school with 7,864 attending, with 432 professions of faith.

The thrill and excitement of this school is still working in many of these churches. Let us pray it will continue till Jesus comes.

Respectfully submitted, Tommy Wagner

ANNUITY

Most but not all of our churches are currently participating in the retirement program through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention called "Plan A". This provision for pastors and staff personnel provides basic retirement minimums of two hundred dollars per month ($200.00).

There are two other plans available through the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Program. One is similar to a savings account at a local bank called "Plan B". The other is a plan similar to a mutual stock investment called "Plan C".

Few of our churches aid their pastor in these latter two program areas. Most Church members who work for some form of industry where retirement benefits are provided in addition to Social Security, consider very carefully one job against another based upon these retirement extras. Our Churches should make a serious attempt to provide for their pastors and staff members a more secure future at retirement age as you do for yourselves.

The SBC continues to search out areas where they can help the churches provide assistance for their pastors. They have done this in the area of insurance and medical care. Currently, the Annuity Board is able to offer a package program of insurance in Life Insurance, Disability payments and

Hospital-Medical and Surgical Insurance. There are various options available in each of these three areas. Churches desiring more information concerning this very important program for their pastor or staff members can do so by contacting the Annuity Board Office at the Baptist State Headquarters in Raleigh or your associational Annuity representative.

Prayerfully consider these areas of need in your pastor's life.

Respectfully submitted, Ronnie Reynolds

MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention was founded...."to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services...."(BSC Constitution, Article II).

The Southern Baptist Convention was founded..."for the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises and social service..." (SBC Constitution, Article II).

Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature". Mark 16:15.

We have a tendency, as Christians, to think of missions and missionaries as that which takes place in a foreign country. Foreign missions are a necessity, but we cannot and should not forget that our own state, our own country, and our very own local church is a mission field.

There is a variety of mission needs in our own state. State Missions take place in resort areas, shopping centers, correctional institutions, hospitals, child care centers, college campuses, migrant work camps, military centers or anywhere people gather and have needs.

State Missions take place in local churches, associations, regional and state conferences, camps and assemblies, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, seminary extension courses, or anywhere people meet to prepare to meet needs.

The Home Mission Board is directing most of its pioneer work outside the South. There are only a few Home Mission projects in North Carolina at present. These projects receive two-thirds (2/3) of their financial support from State Missions.

State Missions are supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September. The 1973 State Missions Offering goal is $500,000. (The North Carolina portion of the Foreign Missions Offering in 1972 was over $2,000,000 and the Home Missions Offering was over $650,000.) The 1973 goal of State Missions represents about fifty cents per North Carolina Baptist. (1,000,000 North Carolina Baptist x 50¢ = $500,000).

The distribution of the offering, approved by the convention's general board is as follows:

$170,000.00 for General State Mission Programs
$65,000.00 for payment on Fruitland Institute Buildings
$15,000.00 for Special Mission Projects

All money above the basic amounts for the proposed Caraway Conference Center at Camp Caraway, N.C.

Respectfully submitted, Jesse Mooney, Jr.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000 - the highest in the 140 year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the CLUB PLAN of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible - - one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way - full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes . . which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week - timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted, J. Marse Grant, Editor

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted, Daniel Stiles

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since the Bible speaks to the heart and mind of all men, the American Bible Society's mission is to present God's Word to all the world in a language it can afford and understand. The theme of this program is: "Let the Word Speak".

The goal of the society is to prepare five (5) progressive reading levels of specified selections of the scriptures in over 100 languages by 1980. At the same time, they are translating the Good News for Modern Man, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed, into these many languages.

At the present time nearly 97 per cent of all the people in the world can secure at least a portion of the scripture in their own language.

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

(a) Distributed 121,122,596 copies of the Scriptures in the United States, an increase of 34 percent over 1971.

(b) Supplied 53 per cent of the budget of the United Bible Societies.

(c) Provided 704,849 copies of the scriptures for the blind.

(d) Opened a new office in Atlanta, Georgia to provide better service for the southeastern region.

We as Southern Baptists are continuing to increase our support of the American Bible Society each year through the Cooperative Program. Aside from this, many individual churches wish to make specified donations to this worthy cause. A suggested goal for this giving is as follows:

1. Small churches - $10 to $60.
2. Larger churches - $60 to $300.
3. Large City churches - $300 to $600 or more.

Please send your gifts to:

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
301 Hillsborough Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27603

These gifts must be marked, "American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted, Thomas Regan

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In North Carolina Baptist Churches and Baptist Colleges are in partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist Colleges. Another example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist Churches during the summer of 1973.

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges receive a large part of their financial support through the Cooperative Program. During 1973 more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education, which will be distributed to the colleges as follows:

Campbell College	$340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296.002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$2,129,510

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

Since 1945 the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist Colleges have been coordinated by the Council of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to creat persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted, L. H. Dawson

HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

There is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Be glad for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted, Billy Robertson

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

As Christians we are concerned with anything that which would destroy the body, mind and soul of mankind, because we are interested in the whole man. Many evils face us in the world today. Liquor by the drink seems to top them all at the present time. Therefore, the Christian Action League this year has been very active in North Carolina trying to defeat this referendum on November 6, 1973, which if passed would allow liquor to be sold in North Carolina by the drink, and that is just one step away from open

bar-rooms. We in the Christian Action League have some four hundred (400) bill-boards placed on streets and highways in North Carolina.

In Person County we have selected a full slate of officers and committees to inform the voters as to what the results would be if we don't defeat this unnecessary evil in this election. We urge them to vote "NO" on November 6. This vote "NO" is on the bill-boards throughout North Carolina. We hope and pray all Christians will vote NO.

Respectfully submitted, John Wesley

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is a vital part of each church. It is felt throughout the complete cycle of the Southern Baptist Convention. Therefore, we need to think much on increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program for the Proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through, for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the life-line: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? if so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Realizing God's blessing upon us and knowing the needs are great both here at home and across the seas may we each pray for our missionaries and our cooperative program causes throughout the year. May we strive to lead our churches to increase cooperative program and associational mission giving.

Respectfully submitted, Allen Thompson

BROTHERHOOD

The primary function of the Brotherhood of the Beulah Association this past year was the sponsorship of the second annual RA Track Meet in May. This event was held at the Person Senior High Track with approximately 100 boys from six churches participating. The Churches participating were Somerset, Ca-Vel, Roxboro, Bethany, Antioch and Berry's Grove. RA Counselors and men from the local Brotherhood units served as judges and overseers at the event. Somerset Church won the Track Meet with the highest number of team points. The Association was represented at the State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College by 39 boys and 8 adults, and the Association had five ribbon winners in the Meet.

The Beulah Association has seventeen churches reporting some type of mission organization for men or boy's groups. There is a need for more actual "mission" involvement by the men of our churches to go along with the "fellowship" that most of the groups have. The need is for emphasis on the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted, Dean Baughn

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year, Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. This hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." The Anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing the Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The Auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000 - - nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering - - and this does not include the value of physicians' services, provided without cost to these service patients.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of June, the Mother's Day Offerings were running ahead of last year.

Calvin Knight continues to serve as Director of Denominational Relations at North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted, Dean Baughn

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: New driveway for parsonage; ordered church van; summer day camp.

BAYNES: Nursery furnished; S.S. rooms completed; kitchen completed.

BETHANY: Renovated sanctuary; built choir loft; put carpet on sanctuary and choir loft; purchase new chairs for choir; new drapes for class rooms; new hymnals; new carpet sweeper; new lamp for piano; and new tables for basement.

BEULAH: The WMS had the church air-conditioned.

CLEMENT: Youth assisted in beginning a new church in Chagrin Falls, Ohio; licensed Mr. George M. Solomon to the ministry.

HIGH VIEW: Completed ten new rooms; Baptistry; rest rooms; air-condition; regraded yard.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Dedication of new church organ.

MONTWOOD: Built carport on parsonage; hired part-time youth director; bought new property to move church; new church plans drawn up; bought church bus for activities and to bring children to church.

MT. HARMONY: New carport and utility room on parsonage.

OLIVE BRANCH: Air Conditioned.

ROXBORO: Bought church activity bus.

SOMERSET: Built church office and conference room.

THERESA: Celebrated 40th anniversary and laying of corner stone in honor of first pastor and founder, Rev. Clyde Sullivan.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we would like to express our thanks to the Lamberth Memorial Church for having us for today's two sessions of our Annual Associational Meetings, and

Our thanks also go to our Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, to Rev. Hassell Lamm, our Superintendent of Missions, and to all the officers of

our association.

Our special thanks go to the ladies for serving us the supper and to everybody that had a part in today's activities, including all the reports and speakers.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. R. G. Miles

We would like to express our appreciation to Front Street Church for allowing us the privilege of using their facilities today.

Also to the ladies for arranging the lunch.

To our Moderator for the fine order of the days program.

To all those taking part on the program.

To Rev. Ronnie McKenzie for the most inspiring Doctrinal Sermon.

We look forward to the remainder of the day, and especially to the speakers this afternoon.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Rev. Ben Gault

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION: LIQUOR BY THE DRINK

WHEREAS, We as citizens of the State of North Carolina are faced with the moral issues of Liquor-By-The-Drink and,

WHEREAS, We as Christians know the stand which we find in God's Word and,

WHEREAS, It is our right and privilege to help combat the forces of evil, and to further the Kingdom of God by defeating the forces of evil,

Therefore be it RESOLVED, that we as messengers to the 139th session of the Beulah Baptist Association go on record as opposing the Bill Liquor By The Drink.

Be it further RESOLVED, that we urge each Church and each individual Christian to do all in their power to defeat the bill and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we as citizens of the Kingdom of God and of the State of North Carolina go to the polls on Tuesday, November 6 and cast our NO vote against Liquor By The Drink.

Be it further RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be sent to The Courier Times in Roxboro, The Caswell Messenger in Yanceyville and The Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted, Resolutions Committee:
Allen Thompson, Chairman, A. F. Yarborough,
Horace Murray.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Another year on Woman's Missionary Union has come to a close and our feelings are those of joy and sadness. We rejoice with each of you for the accomplishments this past year. We were fortunate to have trained leadership who were dedicated to their task, all of you were interested in WMU work in your local church, "Giant Step" has been a great success in many of our organizations, however, there is room for much improvement. So many of our churches do not have the age-level organizations needed for all the ladies of the church, therefore, it is now time for each of us to take added responsibility to the task ahead. I believe that you as WMU ladies feel the need for dedication as never before.

It has been a good year and now we go to a new year with new officers and we want them to know they will have our support just as they have given us their service. As your new WMU Director has taken office I urge you to hold her up in prayer each day. This is a place of great opportunity and at the same time a place of great responsibility. The other leaders under her will be busy setting up new ideas and answering questions that will arise.

All of these ladies need our prayers and support.

As we go out of office it is my hope that we will not let up as a job done, but we might work harder to help get a big job done. Let me thank each of you for your prayers and support given me the last three years and look forward to working in a different capacity in the coming year. May God bless each of you.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Horace Murray

WMU ANNUAL MEETING
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

April 24, 1973

THEME: "Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possession".

5:00	Afternoon Session	
	Hymn: "Heralds of Christ"	No. 452
	Welcome	Mrs. Ben Gault
	Devotional and Call to Prayer	Mrs. Murray
5:15	Reports and Business	
5:25	Afternoon Message	Rev. Fred Braswell Pastor, Bethel Hill
6:00	Adjourn for Evening Meal with Grace.	

Evening Session

7:00	Evening Session	
	Hymn: "Forward Through the Ages"	No. 463
	Devotional Period	Mrs. Ben Gault
7:10	Roll Call and Business	
7:20	Special Music	Clement Baptist Youth Choir
7:25	Director's Remarks	
7:30	Dedication of Officers	Mrs. Tommy Wagner
	Hymn: "Open My Eyes"	No. 312
	Prayer of Dedication	Mrs. Tommy Wagner
7:40	Special Music	Clement Baptist Youth Choir
7:45	Evening Message	Dr. and Mrs. Charles Tabor
	Missionaries from Korea on Furlough	
8:30	Adjourn	
	Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story"	No. 141
	Benediction	

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

ANTIOCH:
- Mr. Rufus Buchanan
- Miss Ella Noah
- Mr. Thomas Wade
- Mrs. Mary Gravitte

BAYNES:
- Mr. George Morgan
- Mr. O. E. Miles
- Mr. Bernard Miles
- Mr. Haywood Green
- Mr. Voyal Webster

BETHANY:
- Mr. Donald Meadows

BETHEL HILL:
- Mr. E. D. Jones
- Mrs. E. Y. Jones
- Mrs. Barbara Mitchel

BEULAH:
- Mr. O. E. Allen
- Mr. B. A. Everett

BLANCHE:
- Mr. E. M. Rowland

CALVARY:
- Miss Eva Talley
- Miss Zoelin Talley
- Mr. John G. Martin

CLEMENT:
- Mr. Robert Clayton
- Mr. Frank Clayton

FRONT STREET:
- Miss Callie Brown
- Mr. James Davis

KERR'S CHAPEL:
- Mr. Hayes Ross

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
- Mr. Eugene Soloman
- Mr. Collin White
- Mrs. Tom Terrell
- Mr. Jimmy Carrington Long

LEA BETHEL:
- Mrs. Christine Hayden
- Mr. Melvin Watson

LONGHURST:
- Mr. George Carver
- Mr. Artie C. Humphries
- Mr. Jesse J. Walker
- Mr. Samuel Clyde Carswell
- Mr. Gaither J. Yarboro
- Mr. Ruby R. Yarboro
- Mr. James S. Snow

MILL CREEK:
- Mrs. Matilda Buchanan
- Mrs. Lona Averette
- Mrs. Annie Walker
- Mr. McDonald Sanford

MT. HARMONY:
- Mr. Casey S. Day
- Mrs. Fannie Eakes
- Mr. Willie Earrett
- Miss Ollie Noah
- Miss Ella Noah
- Mrs. Leona Sherman
- Mrs. Ida Teed

OLIVE BRANCH:
- Mrs. Susie Nelson

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
- Miss Mattie Guthrie

ROCK GROVE:
- Mrs. Mollie Slaughter
- Mrs. Eugenia Puryear

ROXBORO:
- Mrs. Lou Mathis Stallings
- Mrs. Mary Ann S. Moore
- Mrs. Millie Jane Cooley
- Mrs. Margaret P. Waldo
- Mrs. Bessie W. Wilburn
- Mrs. Bessie Harris
- Mr. Leon C. Rogers
- Mr. Leamon B. Slaughter
- Mr. J. Lester Clayton
- Dr. Robert H. Noell

SOMERSET:
- Mr. Douglas Yarboro

THERESA:
- Mr. Gary M. Walker
- Mrs. Christian Clayton
- Mr. Leslie Jones

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Thomas Bumpass
Mr. Talmage Long

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. S. H. Abell

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST (CONT.):
Mr. A. H. Motz
Mrs. Annie Powell
Miss Nettie Shoaf
Mrs. Ola Vernon
Mrs. Bessie Vettori

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY, 1974

7- 9	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College.
7-11	January Bible Study (Colossians).
14	Ministers' Conference
21	Associational Council Meeting, Superintendent of Missions' Office.
21	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church.
27	Baptist Men's Day.

FEBRUARY, 1974

4- 6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro.
10-16	WMU Focus Week.
11	Ministers' Conference.
15	Associational G.A. Focus Week Activity.
17	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging.
20	Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Raleigh.
25-26	Deacons' School (Associational).
28	Regional Adult Choir Festival, Raleigh, Temple.

MARCH, 1974

3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.
11	Ministers' Conference.
12-13	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center.
18-21	Associational Teacher Improvement Workshop.
18-20	Statewide Christian Life Workshop on the Family, Greensboro.
22-23	State Pioneer RA Congress (Ages 12-17), Hickory, First.

APRIL, 1974

14	EASTER SUNDAY
15	Ministers' Conference.
21	Cooperative Program Day.
23	Associational WMU Annual Meeting.
26-27	Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem.
27	Associational RA Track Meet.

MAY, 1974

7	Associational VBS Clinic.
12	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering.
13	Ministers' Conference
13	Communications, Administration and Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, First.
17-18	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College.
20	Associational Council Meeting, Superintendent of Missions' Office.
20	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah.

JUNE, 1974

3	Ministers' Conference
9	Religious Liberty Sunday
9-10	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas.
10	Pastors' Conference, Dallas, Texas.
10-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.
16	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering.

JULY, 1974

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY.
7	Christian Literature Day.
9	Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Raleigh.
12	G.A. Missions Adventures Sharing.
15	Ministers' Conference.
22-26	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland.

AUGUST, 1974

12	Ministers' Conference.
16	Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves Stadium.
19-23	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
30-31	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista.

SEPTEMBER, 1974

2	LABOR DAY.
6- 7	Crusader RA Congress (Graces 1-6) Greensboro, First.
9	Ministers' Conference.
13-14	Chairmen of Deacons' Conference, Greensboro, Friendly Avenue.
13-14	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway.
15	State Missions Day Offering.
16	Associational Council Meeting, Superintendent of Missions' Office.
16	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church.
19	Associational WMU Leadership Conference
27	G.A. Missions Adventures Recognition Service.

OCTOBER, 1974

13	Biblical Recorder Day.
22-23	Associational Annual Meeting.

NOVEMBER, 1974

3-10	RA Week in the Churches.
4- 6	Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium.
11	Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh.
11	Ministers' Conference
17	Baptist Children's Homes Offering.
21	THANKSGIVING.
24	Baptist Children's Homes Offering.

DECEMBER, 1974

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
13	Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY (Wednesday).
29	Student Day at Christmas.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

George M. Solomon, 117 N. Ave., Wake Forest	Clement
R. T. Duncan, Route 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset

LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

George M. Solomon, 117 N. Ave., Wake Forest	Clement
Billy Dunkley, Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573	Lamberth M.
Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573	Montwood
David Duncan, U. S. Navy, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Jessie W. Mooney, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 382, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Milton Windham, 316 Clayton Avenue, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Home, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

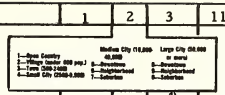
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro 27573



CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	County	Year Org. as Church	Location	Services held twice on Sun.? Y	Services held twice on Sun.? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	No. members rec. from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Antioch	Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Person	1853	1		x	6	6	6	193	35	228	1	0	$ 17,370	$ 65,000	$ 2,364
Baynes	Dr. Carlton S. Prickett, 703 Westbrook, B'ton	Caswell	1912	1		x	5	4	6	122	17	139	0	0	7,000	35,000	0
Berry's Grove	Ronnie McKenzie, Rt. 1, Box 281, Timberlake	Orange	1886	1	x		27	5	4	201	100	301	7	0	35,000	150,000	7,833
Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Person	1883	1	x		7	8	1	132	44	176	0	0	0	40,000	0
Bethel Hill	Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Person	1779	1	x		8	5	3	175	103	278	0	0	26,289	74,784	0
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	Caswell	1834	7		x	12	0	6	103	40	143	1	0	26,500	57,300	23,346
Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1903	1		x	5	1	1	60	14	74	0	0	8,000	18,000	0
Calvary	Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Bx. 100, Virgilina, Va.	Person	1946	1	x		6	5	8	156	94	250	0	0	10,000	40,000	0
Ca-Vel	Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1934	4	x		7	8	3	349	117	446	2	0	35,000	190,000	5,000
Clement	Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Person	1830	1	x		1	6	8	305	38	343	0	2	21,000	300,000	4,700
Ephesus																	
Front Street	Daniel Stiles, 308 Front St., Roxboro 27573	Person	1949	4	x		4	10	3	150	26	176	2	1	8,000	69,000	8,548
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.	Person	1933	1		x	7	0	5	119	21	140	0	0	0	80,000	15,273
Kerr's Chapel		Caswell	1843	1		x	5	1	10	70	45	115	1	0	5,000	65,000	0
Lamberth Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1904	1		x	4	1	5	195	99	294	0	0	20,000	100,000	14,915
Lea Bethel	Ronnie Reynold, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Caswell	1904	1	x		11	7	3			207	0	0	24,000	64,680	3,506
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Person	1919	4	x		12	5	30	421	105	526	0	3	24,500	129,200	0
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1835	1		x	6	5	9	240	26	266	0	0	14,188	121,548	0
Milton	L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 288D, South Boston, Va	Caswell	1937	2		x	0	0	0	28	22	50	0	0	2,000	30,000	0
Montwood	Robert Richardson, 2125 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro	Person	1944	4	x		11	7	5	162	12	174	1	0	15,000	75,000	212
Mt. Harmony	Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27582	Person	1845	1	x		15	9	18	397	82	479	0	1	20,000	100,000	0
Old Lea Bethel	John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	Caswell	1939	1		x	6	2	0	71	31	102	2	0	0	12,000	0
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1826	1		x	23	10	4	402	72	474	2	0	25,000	200,000	11,000
Providence (C)	Allen Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 5, Providence	Person	1862	1		x	4	2	40	385	20	405	0	10	30,000	100,000	0
Providence (P)																	
Rock Grove	Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen St., Roxboro 27573	Person	1906	1	x		4	5	5	218	43	261	0	0	11,000	56,000	0
Roxboro	Lewis Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573	Person	1880	4		x	10	31	30	646	144	790	3	2	0	456,353	9,300
Semora	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1907	2			2	0	1	20	11	31	0	0	0	9,000	
Shiloh	John Warner, Reidsville	Caswell	1876	1		x	6	1	3	77	11	88	0	0	0	10,000	2,000
Somerset	Thomas Wagner, Bx. 1543, Old Durham Rd, R'boro	Person	1961	2	x		8	5	4	304	34	334	0	0	17,000	104,500	12,557
Theresa	John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1933	1	x		18	6	14	332	160	492	2	1	0	75,000	0
Westwood	Gordon Joyner, Long Ave., Roxboro 27573	Person	1964	4	x		16	8	24	220	43	263	1	1	0	212,000	22,000
Yanceyville, 1st	Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379	Caswell	1840	3	x		7	2	17	269	85	354	1	2	30,000	265,000	0
	TOTALS						263	165	276	6,522	1,694	8,399	26	23	$431,847	$3,304,365	$142,554

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BEULAH Year Ending Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1973

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Dean Baughn

Address Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESS	47 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school)	48 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enro (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs)	51 Adult enrol.(30-59 yrs. or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrol (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General Officers enrolment	56 Enrol. of mission(s) of Church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly S.S. attendance	59 No. Bible Study Fellowship Classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrol.	61 January Bible Study enrol.	62 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V.B.S. enrolment	65 Mission V.B.S enrolment	66 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20	20	29	21	44	18	0	4	2	0	158	98	0	0	54	0	0	104	0	104
Baynes	Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	13	12	16	21	20	11	0	0	0	0	93	63	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Berry's Grove	William H. Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	32	27	18	41	43	29	0	0	4	0	194	138	1	35	75	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	11	21	12	35	32	0	0	0	1	0	112	75	6	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
Bethel Hill	Connie Hopkins, 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro	8	17	34	31	48	30	0	0	5	0	173	88	0	0	54	20	0	75	0	75
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	14	14	16	23	23	1	0	0	3	0	94	72	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	4	5	3	5	15	6	0	0	0	0	38	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	5	22	21	16	61	29	0	13	4	0	171	108	1	40	40	0	0	35	0	35
Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	36	53	48	22	87	27	8	0	3	0	284	189	0	0	105	0	0	119	0	119
Clement	Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	23	48	52	22	25	41	0	0	2	0	213	176	0	0	35	0	0	130	90	220
Ephesus																					
Front Street	Garland Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 27548	20	8	10	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	73	55	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
High View	Alvin Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	18	18	21	11	22	24	0	0	0	0	114	71	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Kerr's Chapel	Floyd (Buddy) King, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	6	18	15	10	26	19	0	0	2	0	96	65	0	0	15	0	0	53	0	53
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27513	32	25	37	29	14	21	0	0	5	0	163	110	0	0	18	0	0	80	0	80
Lea Bethel	Lacy Satterfield, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	19	21	27	12	9	10	0	0	4	0	102	79	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Longhurst	John Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	47	69	73	32	66	45	12	15	7	1	367	178	0	25	50	0	0	96	0	96
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	10	18	34	35	34	29	0	0	20	0	180	120	0	20	16	0	0	50	0	50
Milton	Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	3	5	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Montwood	William E. Cox, 109 Newell St., Roxboro	18	14	15	17	32	7	0	0	3	0	106	80	0	0	0	0	10	38	0	38
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	38	81	68	20	38	68	0	0	4	0	327	189	0	0	62	0	0	124	0	124
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	6	16	16	15	14	0	0	0	7	0	74	45	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Olive Branch	Leo Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	36	34	42	36	41	37	0	0	6	0	232	165	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	35	36	49	46	53	40	0	12	4	0	275	142	0	0	34	0	0	73	0	73
Providence (P)																					
Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro	12	32	36	6	54	12	1	0	3	0	156	85	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Roxboro	Jack Cozart, Box 11211, Roxboro 27573	59	94	117	47	271	70	0	0	8	0	666	326	0	0	35	0	0	138	0	138
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	1	4	4	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Johnny Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	2	10	14	11	35	1	4	0	0	0	77	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Raymond A. Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	32	29	50	35	70	9	0	0	4	0	229	172	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	37	71	38	15	172	0	0	0	5	0	338	231	2	40	120	0	0	104	0	104
Westwood	Tommy Pentecost, 114 Lee St., Roxboro	13	14	31	51	64	30	0	0	4	0	207	112	0	0	18	0	0	86	0	86
Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27573	23	34	41	30	39	30	0	0	4	25	226	145	0	0	65	0	0	118	0	118
	TOTALS	630	887	992	704	1,484	632	25	44	117	26	5,573	3,466	11	160	842	20	10	2,052	90	2,142

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director Rev, Ben Gault

Address Rt.2, Hurdle Mills 27541

		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrol. (5 years and under not in school)	Children enrol. (6-11 years of grades 1-6)	Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation to 29 yrs	Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs. or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing C.T. enrol.	Average weekly C. T. attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Ca-Vel 27512	9	12	6	12	40	17	1	0	95	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	5	2	23	7	13	1	5	0	56	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Erket Stewart, Rt.2, Woodsdale 27595	7	16	26	3	23	10	3	0	88	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	5	15	19	15	17	0	2	0	73	51	41	38	30	21	9	33	33
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Moize, Rt.2, Hurdle Mills 27541	3	10	14	0	11	12	1	0	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longhurst	Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt.2, Roxboro 27573	16	18	18	0	29	0	5	0	86	55	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573	10	4	9	6	13	0	3	0	45	35	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	6	12	30	5	22	12	2	0	89	60	6	6	30	3	2	30	25
Providence (C)	Raymond Pyrant, Providence 27315	4	7	8	16	16	0	3	0	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (P)																		
Rock Grove		6	17	11	3	20	0	1	0	58	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro		5	10	50	0	15	0	0	0	80	60	11	10	10	0	0	15	10
Somerset	R. T. Duncan, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	13	25	30	9	21	0	2	0	100	62	14	14	0	0	0	8	8
Theresa	Mrs. Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	20	20	0	3	0	40	38	24	24	3	24	0	0	0
	TOTALS	89	148	244	96	260	52	31	0	899	582	102	98	76	61	11	86	76

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1973

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director Rev. Alfred Staley

Address Box 67, Longhurst 27548

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrol. (5 years and under - not in School)	85 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0
Baynes	Graham Miles, Rt.3, Burlington 27215	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	23	14	0
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27572	0	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Bethany	Mrs. Vilma Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	34	30	0
Bethel Hill	Mary Jacobs, Woodsdale 27595	7	9	18	16	0	0	0	1	0	51	25	0
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt.1, Yanceyville 27379	0	10	15	16	0	3	0	3	0	47	40	0
Blanch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Cloude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	25	22	0	0	0	3	0	50	30	0
Ca-Vel	Eddie Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	7	0	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Pearce, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	18	29	22	0	0	0	4	0	69	40	0
Ephesus		0											
Front Street	Harvey Phillips, Box 841, Roxboro 27573	0	7	4	3	0	2	4	0	0	20	15	0
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27244	0	7	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	23	15	0
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	4	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	2	32	0	0
Longhurst	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	0	19	22	17	0	0	0	3	0	61	48	0
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	4	16	16	0	4	0	2	0	42	20	15
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Mrs. Maxine Long, 847 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	0
Mt. Harmony	C. Woody Painter, Rt.3, Boxboro 27573	0	12	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	67	15	0
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. Pelham Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	14	20	23	0	0	0	3	0	60	40	0
Providence (P)													
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	6	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Roxboro	Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	44	54	52	48	21	20	0	4	0	243	185	0
Semora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27523	10	17	22	30	0	10	0	5	0	94	85	0
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	14	9	31	0	3	0	5	0	52	42	0
Westwood	Mrs. Fae Williams, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	10	5	22	0	0	0	1	0	38	30	0
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379	0	12	35	25	0	0	0	3	0	75	60	0
	TOTALS	68	235	428	492	21	39	4	40	0	1,324	875	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Ben Gault

Address Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organization							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women(18-29yrs H.S. grads-29yrs	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total no. of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. & under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women(18-29yrs H.S. grads-29yrs	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Martha Ashley, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	12	11	10	5	0	62
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Berry's Grove	Miss Lois Bradsher, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	7	7	12	21	5	0	59
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	11	11	9	0	0	39
Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Denniston, Va. 24548	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	7	10	0	21	1	0	39
Beulah	Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Y. Powell, Box 6, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Calvary	Mrs. Henry F. Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	11	0	0	35	6	3	59
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Doug Whitt, 223 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	22	6	7	43	2	0	85
Clement	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	6	8	15	0	35	5	69	69
Ephesus																
Front Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	Mrs. James Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	5	0	20	2	0	43
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Raymond Stokes, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Ann Carver, 219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	12	0	16	4	0	44
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ann Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	0	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	16
Longhurst	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	17	18	0	19	2	0	66
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	2	1	1	0	1	2	7	20	8	14	0	36	7	24	109
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Mrs. Emily Regan, 2110 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	8	2	0	17
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	2	2	0	3	0	8	4	19	17	0	27	8	0	75
Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	15	15	8	10	5	0	61
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	10	8	0	0	16	4	34	38
Providence (P)																
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	15	3	0	31
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	19	29	8	0	116	6	0	178
Semora	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Shiloh	Mrs. Evon Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Somerset	Mrs. Dorothy Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	12	10	4	14	5	0	53
Theresa	Mrs. Navie Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	5	18	12	0	16	3	0	54
Westwood	Mrs. M. E. Windham, 316 Clayton, Roxboro 27573	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	20	5	0	34
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	10	0	40	3	0	66
	TOTALS	19	23	22	7	42	13	114	151	233	190	53	612	99	130	1,361

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director Rev. Ronnie Reynolds

Address Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Rev. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	9	16	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	42
Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	8	6	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	26
Bethany		5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Calvary		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Ca-Vel	Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573	6	8	4	0	20	4	0	3	0	45
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	7	4	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	37
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	6	6	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	34
Lamberth Mem.		0	9	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	18
Lea Bethel		13	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	3	0	2	12	12	14	10	1	0	52
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	1	0	18
Mt. Harmony	J. Whitt Walker, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	12	4	4	0	15	0	0	1	0	36
Olive Branch	Carl Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Providence (P)											
Roxboro		30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Somerset	Alfred Rimmer, Hurdle Mills 27541	21	10	9	6	12	0	0	1	0	59
Yanceyville, First	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
	TOTALS	134	114	46	51	99	18	24	13	0	517

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 Month & Day

Association BEULAH State N. C.

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H.M. Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	19	20			21	22	121	122		124	125	126	127	128	129	130
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during year: None	Forward Program	Other	Coop. Prog. goal as % total budget	Assoc. missions goal % total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church Literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20			x	9	2	$ 20,105	$ 0	$ 20,105	$ 0	$ 8,137	$ 0	$ 3,430	$ 734	$ 3,698	$15,999
Baynes	Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10	x			2	1	8,321	0	8,321	0	3,851	0	0	519	3,164	7,534
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20	x			11	2	28,848	0	28,848	0	7,970	0	5,119	1,464	13,807	25,360
Bethany	Mrs. David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	6				10	1	13,980	0	13,980	0	4,100	5,200	0	264	2,430	11,994
Bethel Hill	Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale 27595		x			16	2	28,086	0	28,086	0	11,490	0	1,009	762	6,247	19,508
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	35	x			15		19,064	0	19,064	1,500	5,830	0	3,972	629	7,956	18,387
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	2	x			6	4	3,635	175	3,810	0	1,400	0	0	126	0	2,208
Calvary	Henry F. Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	30	x			0		17,811	0	17,811	0	5,520	3,000	0	764	3,045	12,329
Ca-Vel	Douglas Latta, Box 73, Ca-Vel 27512	70	x			10	2	48,835	960	49,795	0	13,280	0	936	1,167	19,165	34,548
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	62	x			12	2	32,504	324	32,828	5,500	7,777	0	2,276	667	24,683	35,338
Ephesus																	
Front Street	Mrs. Mary Holt, Box 382, Longhurst 27548	20	x			4	2	12,350	0	12,350	0	5,750	0	158	290	800	6,550
High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	44	x			5	2	15,257	0	15,257	20,000	4,000	12,603	4,727	417	1,686	23,433
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington	10				2	2	21,298	642	21,940	0	3,960	0	0	327	6,673	10,960
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	15	x			12	3	30,627	48	30,675	0	8,725	0	10,657	658	9,702	29,742
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Eliza Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill						24	15,934	0	12,934	0	5,700	0	3,506	283	5,375	14,864
Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548	88			x	21		45,193	2,999	48,192	0	12,377	0	0	1,827	10,702	24,906
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	15	x			10	4	18,355	0	18,355	0	8,000	1,275	0	800	800	10,875
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Bx. 115, Milton		x			7	3	4,100	317	4,417	0	1,500	0	0	205	480	2,275
Montwood	Mrs. Phyllis Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro	42	x			3	1	19,298	784	20,082	600	8,235	4,197	373	736	3,152	16,693
Mt. Harmony	Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	42	x			14	1	28,500	886	29,386	0	8,300	2,105	0	1,026	0	11,431
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	10						3,692	1,375	5,067	0	1,800	0	0	214	425	2,439
Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	30		x		11	2	24,611	5,959	30,570	11,000	9,160	0	4,149	666	20,820	34,789
Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315				x	13	2	33,239	342	33,581	0	10,024	0	0	11,138	6,041	17,203
Providence (P)																	
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro	24				5	2	17,956	50	18,006	0	6,842	0	2,957	400	2,482	12,681
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, 210 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573	200	x			13	1	82,158	33,110	115,268	0	35,122	0	1,104	3,535	44,056	83,817
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343																2,356
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305							5,277		5,277	2,000	1,200	1,800	0	0	0	6,214
Somerset	George K. Stone, 1362 Oxford Rd., Roxboro	97			x	15	4	44,520	4,828	49,348	0	14,420	4,486	6,570	1,701	9,680	36,857
Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	25	x					28,842	0	28,842	0	7,952	3,017	0	759	3,613	15,341
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	26	x			4	2	34,892	0	34,892	0	9,306	5,706	62,000	644	3,543	31,199
Yanceyville, 1st	H. D. Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	30	x			10	2	35,672	0	35,672	0	14,752	0	2,000	2,133	10,201	29,036
- 42 -	TOTALS	973						$743,991	$52,799	$796,790	$40,600	$246,486	$43,389	$64,943	$34,853	$221,826	$606,866

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions					Other Mission Cause Expenditur									
		Money paid out on new construction during yr.	All other church sponsored mission exp.	Total church sponsored mission exp.	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (A. Armstrong Easter Offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Mission (Lottie Moon Christmas Off.)	Designated: Christian Ed. (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All other (Bible Soc. Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Eleanor Holeman, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$1,223	$ 240	$ 22	$ 38	$ 60	$ 0	$ 130	$ 42	$ 36	$ 0	$ 568	$ 1,791
Baynes	Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington	0	0	0	118	55	75	74	105	21	125	64	28	0	507	625
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	2,100	340	15	88	268	0	51	0	15	0	777	2,877
Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	657	75	43	64	61	0	54	41	62	0	500	1,157
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	3,200	330	155	214	1,133	130	213	105	75	0	0	2,355
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville	0	0	0	215	70	207	50	266	0	115	45	137	0	890	1,105
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	200	100	40	40	40	0	68	40	40	98	466	666
Calvary	Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	0	0	300	300	158	300	128	50	50	25	640	1,951	1,951
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Franklin Shotwell, Rt. 1, Bx. 367, Roxboro	0	0	0	3,600	660	36	701	812	0	147	243	125	380	3,104	6,704
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	2,451	480	90	139	414	90	100	90	90	0	1,493	3,944
Ephesus																
Front Street	Mrs. Louise Shotwell, Box 144, Roxboro 27573	0	6,300	6,300	408	180	65	18	146	7	29	59	38	0	0	301
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 125, Virgilina, Va.	0	0	0	401	450	10	49	166	0	76	65	40	0	556	957
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burlington	0	0	0	164	180	46	43	105	21	177	201	70	38	881	1,045
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Patsy Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	2,850	712	125	286	275	50	175	200	125	55	2,003	4,853
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	300	150	50	75	100	0	100	75	60	284	894	1,194
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Box 127, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	8,194	1,557	106	138	226	48	103	123	70	120	2,491	10,685
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	2,538	2,538	1,795	480	50	50	200	0	250	100	100	150	1,380	5,513
Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	150	50	21	17	58	0	60	23	18	0	247	397
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	600	250	53	25	60	10	100	25	25	0	548	1,148
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	2,480	360	0	184	425	0	11	8	10	0	998	3,478
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Bonnie Tate, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	30	30	30	30	30	15	30	30	20	0	215	245
Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	2,507	300	35	135	350	8	91	67	0	100	1,619	3,526
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 64, Providence	0	0	0	3,595	650	61	318	418	0	124	166	104	50	1,861	5,456
Providence (P)																
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	760	287	0	50	136	0	0	0	0	20	487	1,247
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rugers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro	0	0	0	12,037	1,400	400	439	2,119	212	1,500	1,000	417	452	7,939	19,976
Semora	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343	0	0	0	120	31	22	35	33	0	210	145	30	0	0	626
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	77	10	10	10	0	231	169	188	0	0	695
Somerset	Moffeet Spencer, 1002 Oxford Rd., Roxboro	0	0	0	6,161	1,336	116	186	369	50	96	55	55	891	891	9,314
Theresa	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	400	25	25	25	0	100	100	50	0	725	725
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro	0	0	0	1,370	525	32	260	447	0	100	140	13	18	1,535	2,905
Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville	0	0	0	3,152	600	97	355	588	0	138	185	545	488	2,996	6,148
	TOTALS	0	$8,838	$8,838	$60,768	$12,665	$2,337	$4,294	$9,745	$790	$4,754	$3,656	$2,611	$3,784	$38,522	$103,579

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1973 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator Rev. Herman Absher

Address Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started	27 No church-type missions operating	28 No. other-type missions started	29 No. other-type missions operating	30 Does church plan building program?	31 Does church have or observe? Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to Language group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life Committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training(using WIN)	41 State paper in budget	42 No. of college students enrol. in Sunday School	43 No. of deacons ordained during the year	44 No. of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day Care enrolment
Antioch	Lawrence Roger, Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y		y		y				y	y		0	1	7	0	0
Baynes	M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0													0	1	8	0	0
Berry's Grove	Billy Brown, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0													0	1	9	0	0
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0		y	y						y	y	y	y	0	0	6	0	0
Bethel Hill	Robert Brooks, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0		y				y							0	0	11	0	0
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0			y										0	1	3	0	0
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0													0	0	5	0	0
Calvary	L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 99, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0						y				y	y		0	1	8	0	0
Ca-Vel	Sanford Long, Box 25, Ca-Vel 27512	0	0	0	0	y	y								y	y	y	0	0	12	0	0
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y	y			y				y		y	0	0	7	0	0
Ephesus																						
Front Street	Roy Huff, 317 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y				y				y		y	0	0	7	0	0
High View	Bailey Griffin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0													0	1	5	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	Earl J. Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	0	0	0	0		y								y			0	0	8	0	0
Lamberth Mem.	Alan Stevens, 1140 Canterburry Rd., Roxboro	0	0	0	0		y								y			0	1	9	0	0
Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231	0	0	0	0													0	2	7	0	0
Longhurst	A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	0										y			0	0	9	0	0
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y				y			y	y		y	0	1	9	0	0
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	y												0	0	4	0	0
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	y		y							y	y		0	2	7	0	0
Mt. Harmony	C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y								y			0	1	9	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	Charlie Loftis, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0													0	0	7	0	0
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y											0	3	12	0	0
Providence (C)	Louie Oakley, Providence 27315	0	0	0	0		y											0	1	9	0	0
Providence (P)																						
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	y												0	0	9	0	0
Roxboro	M. H. Montgomery, 503 Clayton Ave., Roxboro	0	0	0	0		y	y			y				y	y		0	0	21	49	0
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0		y											0	0		0	0
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0													0	2	8	0	0
Sumerset	Nikie Allen, 506 B Layne St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y	y							y	y		0	1	0	0	0
Theresa	Andrew Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0												y	0	4	15	0	0
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0		y								y	y		0	1	9	0	0
Yanceyville, 1st	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0		y	y			y				y		y	0	1	12	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0													0	26	252	49	0

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C) - Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M. -Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

266
M66 be

Share His Love

through the Cooperative Program

1974 MINUTES

OF

BEULAH

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22 - 23, 1974

* * * * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21 - 22, 1975

Moderator ---------- Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

Superintendent of Missions -------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Addendum No 1 & 2 ---------- 13
Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 44 - 45
Church Directory ---------- 41 - 44
Constitution ---------- 7 - 11
Executive Committee ---------- 5 - 6
In Memoriam ---------- 40 - 41
Map ---------- 28 - 29
Messengers ---------- 15 - 16
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 17 - 20
Program ---------- 17
Program of Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 39 - 40
Rules of Order ---------- 11 - 12
Standing Committee ---------- 3 - 4

Duties of Associational Missionary ---------- 13 - 15

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 33 - 34
Annuity Board ---------- 27
Appreciation Committee ---------- 35 - 36
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 24
Baptist Hospital ---------- 24 - 25
Biblical Recorder ---------- 27
Budget ---------- 21 - 22
Christian Action ---------- 33
Christian Education ---------- 30 - 31
Church Training ---------- 30
Constitution Committee ---------- 37 - 39
Evangelism Committee ---------- 25 - 26
Executive Committee ---------- 25 - 26
Historical ---------- 39
Homes For the Aged ---------- 26
In-Depth Study ---------- 23
Missions Committee ---------- 25
Resolutions Committee ---------- 36 - 37
Stewardship ---------- 31 - 32
Sunday School ---------- 32
Stewardship ---------- 34 - 35
Superintendent of Missions ---------- 34 - 35
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 20
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 27

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 55 - 56
Statistical ---------- 46 - 54

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ----------	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Cavel
Vice- Moderator -----	Rev. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale.N.C.	Bethel Hill
Treasurer----------	Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Roxboro
Clerk ----------	Rev. Hassell Lamm, P.O. Box 581 Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Westwood
Supt. of Missions----	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.---	Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro	Lamberth Me.
Ch. Training Dir.----	Rev. Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont	Mt. Harmony
Brotherhood Dir.-----	Mr. Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle Roxboro 27573	Cavel
WMU Director-------	Mrs. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Clement
Chm. of Evangelism--	Rev. Tommy Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro	Somerset
Music Director------	Mr. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director----------	Mrs. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Asst. Director-------	Mrs. Lillian Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, 27541
Sec. & Treas.-------	Mrs. Jean Melton, Rt. 2, Woodsdale, 27595
Baptist Women-------	Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, 106 N. Morgan, Roxboro 27573
B.Y.W. ----------	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston, Roxboro 27573
Acteens ----------	Miss Rachel Cates, 127 Allgood St. Roxboro 27573
Girls in Action -----	
Mission Friends-----	Mrs. Marie Melton, Rt. 2, Box 241, Roxboro 27573

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman, Milton, N. C. 27305	Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont, N.C. 27572	Bethany
Mr. Joseph T. Johnson, Rt. 4, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Providence(P)
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Lamberth Mem.

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Dan Stiles, Chairman, 308 Front Str., Roxboro	Front Street
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Olive Branch
Mr. H. D. Yount, Box 127, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Roxboro

FINANCE

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, Box 345, Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro
Rev. Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Westwood
Rev. Carl Burton, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, N. C.	Providence(P)

MISSIONS

Rev. Ben Gault, Chairman, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	Clement
Mr. Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro, N. C.	Antioch
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Olive Branch
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	Cavel

MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. O. Powers, Chairman, Semora Rd., Roxboro	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Lamberth Mem.

NOMINATIONS

Rev. John Wesley, Chairman, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro	Theresa
Rev. Ronnie Reynolds, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, N. C. 27314	Lea Bethel
Mr. J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale, N. C. 27595	Bethel Hill

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379	Yanceyville
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	High View

PROGRAM

Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman, Woodsdale, N. C. 27573	Bethel Hill
Rev. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina Va., 24598	Calvary
Rev. Bobby Richardson, 2125 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573	Montwood

PUBLICITY

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, P. O. Box 581, Roxboro	Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Clyde McLain, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Rev. John Hancock, 1792 Milane St., Durham 27704	Old Lea Bethel
Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence, N. C. 27315	Providence(C)

PROPERTY

Rev. John Wesley, Chairman, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro	Theresa
Mr. Jesse Anderson, 906 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573	Front Street

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chairman, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. Thomas Gunter, 329 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Providence(P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	
Mrs. W. B. Witty, Yanceville, N. C. 27379	Yanceyville
Children's Homes	
Rev. Larry Hedrick, Rt. 3, Burlington, N. C. 27215	Baynes
Annuity Board	
Rev. L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, South Boston, Va. 24592	Milton
Christian Education	
Mrs. Dot Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Cavel
Homes for Aging	
Rev. Billy Robertson, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	Beulah
Missions, State, Home, and Foreign	
Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst, N. C. 27548	Longhurst

Christian Action League
Rev. Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen Street, Roxboro, N. C. Rock Grove
American Bible Society
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville, N. C. 27379 Yanceyville

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

Antioch---------- Herman Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes ----------Hardin Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Billy Payne, Hope Dale Rd., Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove--------Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Ca-Vel 27512
Bethany----------Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ----------J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah----------Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Wayne Epperson, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch----------Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212
Calvary ----------L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
J. S. Coleman, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel----------Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Phillip Phelps, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement----------Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Galnia Soloman, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus----------
Front Street ---------Blair Miller, 318 Church Str., Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Linda Stiles, 308 Front Str., Roxboro 27573
High View ---------- C. H. Puryear, Jr., Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Kerr's Chapel ------- Claude Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lamberth Memorial--- Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------- Gary Soloman, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302
Longhurst ----------George Miller, 1252 Pointer Str., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 1269 N. Main Str., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek---------- Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- Johnny Shotwell, 2101 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
Eli Cox, 308 Newell Str., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony --------James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
J. Whitt Walker, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel ------ James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
Bobby C. Tate, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch -------- Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roy Hunphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)------ Clyde Denny, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Wilbur Fathing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P)------- Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Audrey Bowes, 450 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573

Rock Grove ---------	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
	Earl Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ----------	H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
	W. M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573
Semora ----------	
Shiloh ----------	Roger Bland, Semora 27343
	Clyde Willis, Milton 27305
Somerset ----------	Tom Fox, 114 Melton Str., Roxboro 27573
	D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory Street, Roxboro 27573
Theresa ----------	Luther Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
	Ellis Lee, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------	C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan Str., Roxboro 27573
	G. W. McDowell, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ---	Eugene Rudd, Yanceyville 27379
	David Shalterly, Yanceyville 27379

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Superintendent of Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session shall have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the origional date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads not later than the 15th of May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all pastors, active, associate, and emeritus, in the Association. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the churches requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer .

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Church Training and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc; they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record,

a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 15. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE XV - RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meet-

ing to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ADDENDUM NUMBER ONE
DEFINITION, PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

The Beulah Baptist Association is an autonomous cooperative body in a given geographic area, voluntarily organized by autonomous Baptist churches of similar faith and practice, meeting regularly through messengers of equal authority, to accomplish purposes suitable to the related congregations.

The purpose of the Association is to assist the local church in carrying out the great commission (Matthew 28:19-20)

The objectives of the Association may include:

1. Fellowship - to provide opportunities for and encourage the development of christian fellowship among the churches.
2. Information - to provide communication between local churches, between churches and the Baptist State Convention, between churches and the Southern Baptist Convention.
3. Strengthening of the churches - to aid the churches in planning, conducting, evaluating, and improving their program of work.
4. Missions - to aid in the establishment of new missions, churches, and other mission projects; to encourage support by every church of the mission causes of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention

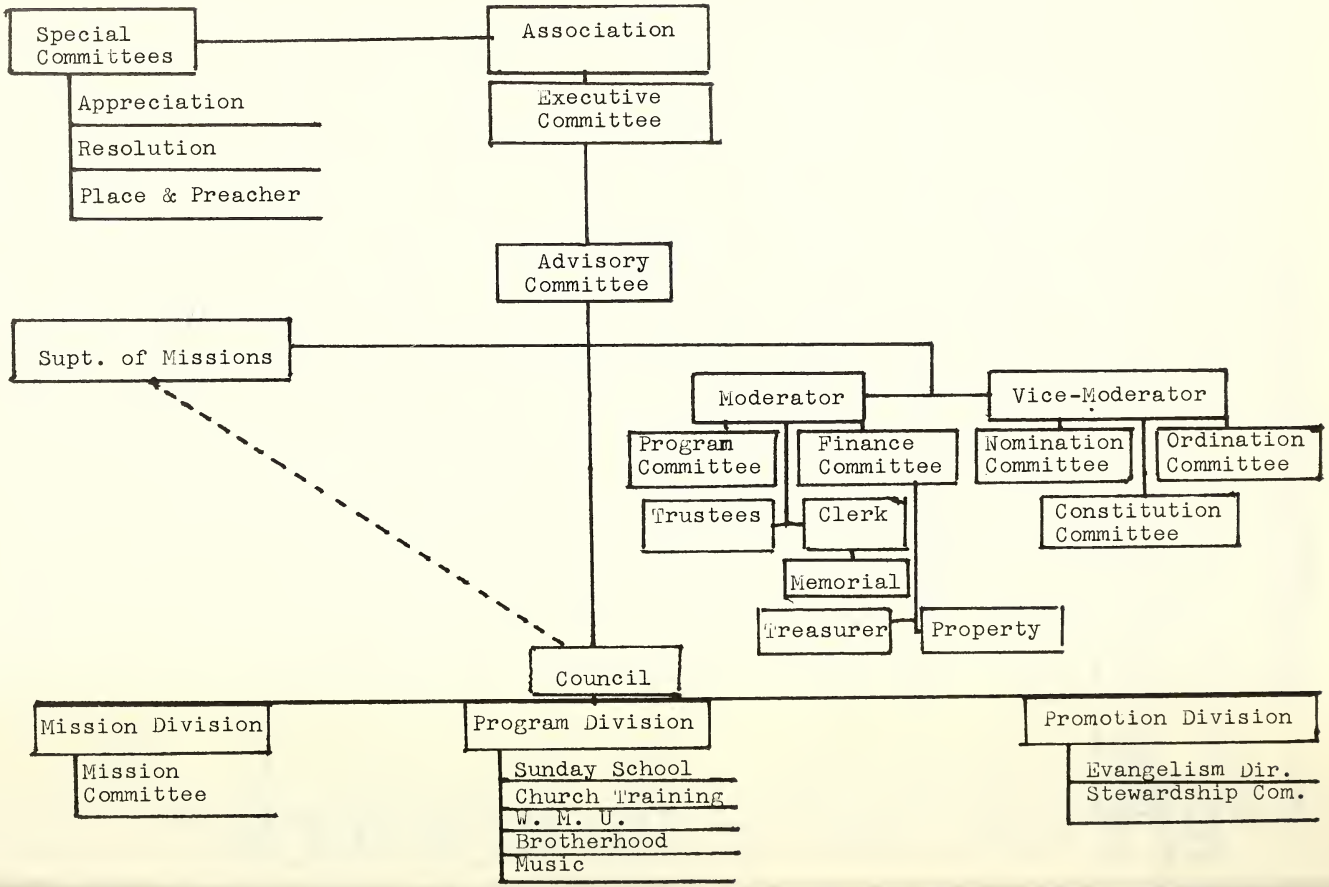
ADDENDUM NUMBER TWO
"GUIDELINES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS"

1. Each officer should attempt to get the training available for your position as provided by the denomination. Funds are available to help with the expenses of this training, such as attending Ridgecrest, Mundo Vista, Caraway, etc.
2. Each officer should contact your Superintendent of Missions, State Convention and other sources for help in your specific area of work.
3. Be aware of the expectations listed in the constitution as to your responsibilities.
4. Part of your task will be your attendance at certain Associational Planning meetings, such as Associational Council meetings, and other meetings that will help you accomplish your work.
5. A written report is expected for the Annual Associational meeting of the work done during the year. You will be notified when this report should be completed (normally about 30 days prior to the Annual meeting). This report shall not exceed 300 words. Periodic reports should also be made at the Executive Committee Meetings which meet three times a year.
6. As you become acquainted with your task, you should be available to assist the local church organizational leaders to more adequately perform their task in this area.

DUTIES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. The Missionary shall work with the Associational Officers, Organizations and Committees in formulating, in promoting, and in the administration of a progressive program of work for the Association.
   A. He should have the same relation to these officers, organizations and committees that the pastor has to the officers, organizations and committees in his own church.
   B. He should be an ex-officio officer or member of these organizations and committees and shall attend their meetings.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



C. He shall be provided a report of the work of these officers, organizations, and committees and shall use this information in correlating and in coordinating the whole associational program.
D. He should constantly seek to get the educational organizations to build the total associational program and at the same time magnify the purpose of each associational educational agency.

II. The missionary shall work with the churches at their invitation and as his time affords. Here are some suggestions to the churches of ways they may use the Missionary:
A. Preaching: supply and revival.
B. Teaching: teaching study courses for Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, etc.
C. Counseling with individuals or groups about any phase of church work or individual problem or need.
D. Help in starting new organizations and strengthening old ones.
E. Help in building a budget for the church.
F. Help in taking surveys and conducting enlargement campaigns.
G. Secure speakers for churches for any occasion.

III. The Missionary should lead in starting new churches and missions and help in reviving old churches.
A. He is to work under the supervision of the Associational Missions Committee in any Associational Missions project sponsored by the Association.
B. The missionary is also to work with the local churches at their invitation in this area of work.

IV. The Missionary shall promote the whole program of the Association, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall do this:
A. Through the associational bulletin.
B. Through personal appointments.
C. Through speaking in the churches and committee meetings.

V. The Missionary shall have administrative supervision of such work as may be assigned to him by the association. This includes such things as:
A. Schools of Missions.
B. Associational-wide Deacons Schools
C. Enlargement Campaigns.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Frances Chanbers, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Betty Barton, Mrs. Dean Barton, Mrs. Mollie Barton, Mrs. Blance Rogers, Mrs. Clarence Rogers.
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. H. E. Stanfield, Mrs. Ollie Powell, Mrs. Silas Kimbro, Mrs. Frances Miles, Silas Kimbro.
BERRY'S GROVE: Tink Dixon, Mrs. Shelby Dixon, Miss Lois Bradsher, Clyde Berry, Mrs. Alma Berry, Mrs. Delores Hawkins, Mrs. Shirley Bradsher.
BETHANY: D. C. Clayton, Mrs. Irene Mangum, Mrs. Dorothy Bass, Mrs. Rhew, Mrs. Prudie Day.
BETHEL HILL: C. B. Jones, Mrs. Lucy Boswell, Mrs. Claude Hall, Mrs. Alice Humphries, Mrs. Blanche Woody.
BEULAH: Mrs. Lillie Lamberth, Clyde Wagner, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Neal Bowes, Charles Briggs, Allen Hudgins.
BLANCH: Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Lila Y. Powell, James Powell, Mrs. Judy Bradner, Mrs. Johnnie Bradner, Mrs. Ruby Dunevant.
CALVARY: J. S. Coleman, Mrs. O. C. Martin, Jr., Mrs. Stanton Coleman, L. P. Martin.

CA-VEL: Newton Yarboro, Mrs. Newton Yarboro, Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Eddie Oakley, Sanford Long, Mrs. Sanford Long, J. G. Hall, Mrs. J. G. Hall, P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Frank Shotwell.

CLEMENT: Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Ronald Dunevant, Ryland Wilburn, John Newton, Waddell Breeze.

FRONT STREET: Pearlie Carver, Sally Cozart, Mrs. Jessie Anderson, Mrs. Joe B. Currin.

HIGH VIEW: C. H. Puryear, Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Donald Seate, Mrs. Thomas Puryear.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Virgil McKinney, Mrs. Virgil McKinney, Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. Gertrude Rice, Mrs. Hayes Ross, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. Edd Rainey.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Ethel Day, Mrs. Kate Long.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Coy Mabes, Sr., Coy Mabes, Sr., Mrs. Dora Dean Oakley, Gary Solomon.

LONGHURST: A. P. Wooten, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Ras Slaughter, Mrs. Andrew Oakley, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Johnny Yarboro, Mrs. Badger Thorpe, Mrs. David Good.

MILL CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wade, Mrs. Ruth Kendricks, Berley Gentry, Huel Gentry Mrs. Mary G. Barnette.

MILTON: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker, Mrs. Grace Potter, Mrs. Nancy Powell.

MONTWOOD: Carolyn Richardson.

MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Jones, Mrs. Nell Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Walker, Mrs. Pauline Whitfield.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Warren Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Odie Cates.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Muret Poole, Irving Sider, Mrs. Irving Sider, Thomas Reagan, Marjorie Gentry, Perry Melton, Ruth Dean.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Crichton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. Allie McFarling.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Mary Walker, Arch Walker, Mrs. Leon Boyd.

ROCK GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam, Mrs. Barbara Soloman, Mrs. Charity Clayton, Mrs. Billy Riley, Rufus Slaughter.

ROXBORO: W. B. Hicks, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bailey, Mrs. Lucille Anderson, Mrs. O. W. Long, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Simpson.

SEMORA: Mary H. Taylor, Caroline Winstead, Margaret Clark.

SHILOH: Julian Myers, Anna Bell Myers, Monroe Myers, Dot Willis, Carolyn Hudson.

SOMERSET: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gunter, Mrs. Lillian Kirkman, Mrs. Alma Moore, Mrs. Mable Tingen.

THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Helen Melton, Mrs. Helen Bowes.

WESTWOOD: C. C. Holeman, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Blanche Powers, Christine Joyner, Sophie Thomas, Artie Watters.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: W. B. Witty, Mrs. N. S. Upchurch, Mrs. Ruth Witty, Beulah Martin, Edna M. Massey, Mrs. James Hooper, Mrs. Walter Hooper, Ray Phelps, Miss Dorothy Lewis.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Gordan Joyner, Billy Lynch, Fred Braswell, Howard Von Wood, Ben Gault, Hassell Lamm, Ernest Davis, L. G. Elliott, Robert Richardson, John Hancock, Marvin Suitt, Carroll Spivey, A. F. Yarbrough, Daniel P. Stiles, Lewis Wall, Clyde McLain, Doug Adams, Herman Absher, Alfred Staley, Horace Murray, John Wesley, Hoyt Rutledge, John Warner, Kenny Davis, Clarence Bishop, Ronnie Reynolds, Tommy Wagner.

PROCEEDINGS

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURC H

Tuesday, October 22, 1974

1. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling". Rev. John Wesley read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, called the meeting to order.

3. The Registration Committee reported that 103 had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded and adopted.

4. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

PROGRAM

THEME:
"Share His Love Now"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22
Roxboro Baptist Church

4:15 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
4:25 Prelude
4:30 Hymn No. 2 "Love Divine"
Devotional ---------- Carl Burton (Providence-Person)
4:40 Call to Order ---------- Moderator-Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business --------- Hoyt Rutledge (Ca-Vel)
4:45 Welcome by Host Church
4:50 Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors
4:55 Hymn No. 130 "I Love Thee"
5:00 Business Period

6:30 Adjournment For Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

"Sharing His Love Now Through What We Believe and Are Committed To"

7:30 Hymn No. 99 "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"
Invocation ---------- H. D. Young (Roxboro)
7:35 Call To Order ---------- Moderator
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements
7:40 Message "What We Believe About Jesus" ---------- Marvin Suitt (Rock Grove)
8:00 Special Music ---------- Ladies Ensemble (Ca-Vel)
8:05 Message "What We Believe About The Church" ---------- Ronnie Reynolds (Lea Bethel)
8:25 Hymn No. 256 "Faith Is The Victory"
8:30 Message "What We Believe About The Denomination" ---------- Carroll Spivey (Yanceyville)
8:50 Benediction

5. Mrs. J. J. Woody, member of the Roxboro Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions to where the evening meal was to be served.

6. Recognition of new pastors, ministers, and visitors:

(1) No visitors were present.

(2) Rev. Carl Burton, new pastor of the Providence (P) church was ill and could not be present.

(3) Rev. Larry Hedrich, new pastor of Baynes and Kerr's Chapel, was not present.

(4) Eddie Oakley and wife was present. Eddie is minister of music at Ca-Vel Baptist Church.

(5) Rev. Kenneth Davis and wife was present; Kenneth is associate pastor at Mt. Harmony.

(6) Anthony Oakley was present; he is working with the Youth at the Roxboro Church.

7. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "I Love Thee."

8. Business Period:

(1) The Moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Appreciation: Rev. Ernest Davis and Rev. Doug Adams. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Rev. John Wesley, and Rev. A. F. Yarbrough. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Marvis Suitt, Rev. Von Wood, and Rev. Horace Murray.

(2) The Clerk moved the aoption of the "Book of Reports" as information. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded. They were adopted.

9. Mr. Barry Walker, Brotherhood Director, brought a challenging message on Brotherhood work in the Association.

10. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge presented the report of The Indepth Study Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted. He spoke briefly to the report.

11. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Love Is The Theme".

12. Mrs. Ben Gault, WMU Director, spoke on the work of the WMU in the association.

13. Rev. Daniel Stiles presented the report of the Constitution Committee.

14. Special Music was rendered by the Rutledge Family.

15. Rev. Ernest Davis read the scriptures, I Cor. 13 and Rev. Clyde McLain brought the Annual Sermon.

16. Rev. Billy Lynch led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

17. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross". Mr. H. D. Young read the scriptures, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

18. The Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, called the meeting to order.

19. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Ernest Davis presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(2) Hassell Lamm gave directions to Shiloh Baptist Church.

20. Rev. Marvin Suitt brought a message on "What We Believe About Jesus".

21. Special Music by the "Ladies Ensemble" from the Ca-Vel Church.

22. Rev. Ronnie Reynolds brought a message on "What We Believe About the Church".

23. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Faith Is The Victory".

24. Rev. Carroll Spivey brought a message on "What We Believe About the Denomination".

25. Rev. Fred Braswell led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23
Shiloh Baptist Church

9:45 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
9:55 Prelude
10:00 Hymn No. 254 "Have Thine Own Way"
Devotional----------Larry Hedrick (Baynes-Kerr's Chapel)
10:10 Call To Order----------Moderator
Welcome by Host Church
Recognition of Visitors
10:15 Business Period
Registration Committee Report
Appointment of Appreciation Committee------Moderator
Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report
Election of Officers----------Robert Richardson (Montwood)
Resolutions Committee Report
Constitution Committee------Dan Stiles, Chr. (Front St.)
10:50 Hymn 168 "I'll Live For Him"
10:55 "Senior Adults in the Church"
Panel - "Senior Adults Needs"
Mrs. J. O. Powers, Moderator (Westwood)
1. Mrs. J. J. Woody (Roxboro)
2. Mrs. Mary W. Walker (Providence P)
3. W. M. Beasley (Roxboro)
4. Bryan Boswell (Bethel Hill)
"Opportunities With Senior Citizens"----------Roy E. Holder
(Reavis Memorial Baptist, High Point)
11:25 Special Music----------Rev. Clyde McLain
11:30 Doctrinal Sermon---------- Ben Cault (Clement)
12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 371 "I Love To Tell The Story"
Devotional----------Doug Adams (Rock Grove)
1:10 Call To Order----------Moderator
Announcements
Report of the Appreciation Committee
1:20 Memorial Service, Mrs. Charles Long (Lamberth Memorial)
1:30 Installation of Officers
1:35 Special Music---------- Shiloh Baptist Church
1:40 Moderator's Challenge----------Herman Absher(Lamberth Mem.)
2:00 Observance of the Lord's Supper-------Led By John L. Warner(Shiloh)
2:20 Adjournment

26. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Have Thy Own Way Lord".

27. The Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, called the meeting to order.

28. Rev. Howard Von Wood read the scriptures, Isaiah 42: 18-20, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

29. Business Period:

(1) The Registration Committee reported that 95 had registered.

(2) Mrs. Kate Long presented the Appreciation Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(3) The Place and Preacher Committee , presented by Ernest Davis, made the following recommendations:

October 21, 1975

Place ----------Montwood Baptist Church
Preacher----------Ernest Davis
Alternate ----------Clarence Bishop

October 22, 1975

Place----------Theresa Baptist Church
Preacher----------Gordon Joyner
Alternate----------Horace Murray

Motion was made that this report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) Rev. Bobby Richardson presented the Nominations Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(5) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(6) Rev. Daniel P. Stiles presented the Constitution Committee Report and moved its adoption. The Motion was seconded. The motion was made that an ammendment be made to read " the current Robert Rules of Order". The motion was seconded. The ammendment was adopted. Also a motion was made that an ammendment be made to read "and elect department heads not later than the 15th of May". This amendment also was adopted. The original motion was voted on and passed. The report was adopted as ammended.

(7) Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made the motion that the association approve the request for $1,500.00 from state Missions for our Associational Missions Program for the next year. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

30. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing the hymn "I'll Live For Him".

31. Mrs. J. O. Powers presided over a panel that discussed the topic: "Senior Adults in the Church".

32. Mr. Roy E. Holder spoke on "Opportunities with the Senior Citizens".

33. Special Music was rendered by Rev. Clyde McLain.

34. Rev. Ben Gault delivered the Doctrinal Sermon; his subject was: "Lordship - Servant Man".

35. Rev. Herman Absher led in the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

36. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order.

37. Rev. Alfred Staley led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story".

38. Mr. Charles Long presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

39. Mrs. Charles Long led in the Memorial Service. She read the scripture, John 14, made some appropriate remarks, called the roll of the deceased, had a moment of silent prayer, and led in prayer.

40. Rev. Herman Absher led in the installation of the Newly elected officers.

41. Special Music was rendered by a Trio from the Shiloh Baptist Church.

42. Rev. Herman Absher brought the Moderator's Address.

43. Observance of the Lord's Supper was led by Rev. John Warner.

44. Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. The motion passed.

45. The congregation sang "Bless Be The Tie" for the benediction.

REPORTS

BUDGET

October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 200.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Superintendent of Missions	7,782.05
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	450.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	$2,000.00
Convention	600.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on Parsonage	$2,061.00
Insurance on Parsonage	300.00
Maintenance	300.00
Utilities and Telephone for Office and House	1,800.00
Business Calls (telephone)	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	$ 150.00
Training	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	75.00
Evangelism	800.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	1,300.00
Leadership	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS	$ 250.00
TOTAL	$19,768.05

Amount Collected From All Sources From Oct. 1, 1973 - Sept. 20, 1974

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	300.00	8.00
Baynes Chapel	55.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	594.00	15.00
Bethany	75.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	400.00	10.00
Beulah	100.00	5.00
Blanch	100.00	5,00
Calvary	300.00	10.00
Cavel	720.00	12.00
Clement	528.00	6.00
Ephesus	00	5.00
Front Street	202.50	15.00
High View	150.00	12.00
Kerr's Chapel	192.00	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	721.38	12.00
LeaBethel	250.00	4.00
Longhurst	1,576.75	10.00

Mill Creek	440.00	15.00
Milton	00	6.00
Montwood	230.00	10.00
Mt. Harmony	420.00	4.00
Old Lea Bethel	35.00	4.00
Olive Branch	400.00	10.00
Providence (Caswell)	550.00	30.00
Providence (Caswell Parsonage	100.00	
Providence (Person)	514.80	12.00
Rock Grove	275.00	12.00
Roxboro Baptist	1,400.00	12.00
Somerset	$ 1,720.27	$ 10.00
Shiloh	77.00	1.00
Theresa	400.00	12.00
Westwood	481.25	12.00
First Baptist Yanceyville	550.00	15.00
	$13,788.68	$ 332.00
Minutes	332.00	
Baptist State Convention	1,188.00	
Tax Refund	14.91	
Vacation Bible School	71.15	
Rec'd too late	687.28	
	$16,082.02	
Bank Balance September, 1973	1,551.93	
	$17,633.95	
Disbursements	16,185.29	
	1,448.66	
To Balance Account	19.09	
Bank Balance 9-20-74	$1,467.75	

Balance Due on Parsonage 9-20-74		$11,697.27
Amount Collected For Holy Land Trip (Lamm)		1,404.50
		385.00
	TOTAL--	$ 1,789.50

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam
Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm - Salary, Car and Utilities	$10,067.00
Hassell Lamm - Annuity	400.06
Hassell Lamm - Insurance	649.00
Mrs. H. M. Bean - Treasurer	400.00
First Union Nat'l Bank - Int. & Principal - Parsonage	2,161.00
Office Equipment	460.89
Postage and Post Office Box Rent	152.79
Sunday School	190.07
Minutes - Compiling and Printing	466.58
Hassell Lamm - Convention Expense	525.00
Vacation Bible School Materials	72.79
Insurance - Parsonage and Furniture	289.00
Parsonage Upkeep - Painting and Repairs	251.11
	$16,085.29
Hassell Lamm - Christmas Present	100.00
	$16,185.29

Churches that sent in too late for 1973

Mill Creek	$ 40.00
Providence (P)	394.00
Somerset	129.53
Old Lea Bethel	30.00
Westwood	43.75
Yanceyville	50.00
	$687.28

IN-DEPTH STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

Several years ago you appointed this committee to take an in-depth look at the workings and set up of the Beulah Association and to make recommendations regarding our findings. Last year we came to you with a rather lengthy report concerning our study to that date. We had come to some conclusions in regard to :

1. The definition and purpose of the Association
2. The objectives of an Association
3. The functions of an Association
4. An organizational structure for a functional Association.

The above conclusions were included in our last year's report, along with a few recommendations to the constitution committee which they included in their recommendations to the Association in annual session last October.

This year our focus has been more upon the individual officers and committees of the Association. As a part of this discussion, we arrived at a recommended "Guidelines for Associational Officers" that we feel would aid the incoming officers and committees each year to do the best work that could be done. Those guidelines are included in this printed report and we recommend that they become a part of our printed minutes, immediately following the Rules of Order.

"GUIDELINES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS"

1. Each officer should attempt to get the training available for your position as provided by the denomination. Funds are available to help with the expenses of this training, such as attending Ridgecrest, Mundo Vista, Caraway, etc.
2. Each officer should contact your Superintendent of Missions, State Convention and other sources for help in your specific area of work.
3. Be aware of the expectations listed in the constitution as to your responsibilities.
4. Part of your task will be your attendance at certain Associational Planning meetings, such as Associational Council meetings, and other meetings that will help you accomplish your work.
5. A written report is expected for the Annual Associational meeting of the work done during the year. You will be notified when this report should be completed (Normally about 30 days prior to the Annual meeting). This report shall not exceed 300 words. Periodic reports should also be made at the Executive Committee Meetings which meet three times a year.
6. As you become acquainted with your task, you should be available to assist the local church organizational leaders to more adequately perform their task in this area.

Your committee also made a few recommendations to the constitution committee that we felt needed to be changed. These are being considered by this committee.

We received late in the year, an unfinished report from a Camp Study Committee which was appointed last year. The Chairman, Dean Baughn, left our Association so this report was turned over to this committee. We have not had time to look into any of the work done by this sub-committee.

We felt that one more major task faces this committee next year, that of formulating job descriptions for all the tasks of the Association. With this in mind, we make the following recommendation:

"We request that each officer or committee should study their task and formulate a written Job Description that shall be forwarded to the In-Depth Study Committee for further study. This can best be done by sitting down with your Superintendent of Missions as a resource person for this task".
Respectfully Submitted, Associational In-Depth Study Committee --
Hoyt Rutledge, Chairman, Ben Gault, Tommy Wagner

EVANGELISM

There appears to be a feeling among some people and churches that Evangelism has lost its place in the modern church. To the contrary, we see evidence of it in almost all parts of the world. In our own Association, there were 263 baptisms in 1973 and we pray, there will be more this year, as direct or indirect result of Evangelism. We thank God for all these who were instrumental in leading souls to the Lord through Evangelism.

Without Evangelism, the very heart of the church becomes indifferent and (or) self-centered. Our out - reach as a church is stalled and the unsaved people cannot see the compassion of the christian.

Let each of us proclaim Jesus Christ, as the Son of God, that one who came to seek and save that which was lost. Pray that through our personal testimony, we will win our friends, neighbors, and families to Him. Everyone of us should be a witness. Help us make this a reality.

Respectfully Submitted - Tommy Wagner

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16 mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmon Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1, Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmon Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolinia Baptist gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolinia Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising cost and the need for expanding services challenge all of us - staff and supporters - to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

Respectfully Submitted, Daniel P. Stiles

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people

in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration".

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progress Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tunors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Programs help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offering amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptist from Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayer and your financial support.

Respectfully Submitted, Ruth H. Witty

MISSION COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee reports that $99.00 per month was received from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for this year.

A continuing ministry has been in effect at Maple Heights Rest Home, at the Yanceyville Baptist Home and at the Person Memorial Annex. Also some work has been supported and administered by pastors and lay workers in our prison camp.

Missions is everyone's job! Let us all be aware of and involved in the field of missions, "people helping people".

Respectfully submitted, Fred Braswell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 21, 1974 - Roxboro Baptist Church

The Executive Committee met and heard reports from the officers and committees, but no new business was acted upon.

May 20, 1974 - Beulah Baptist Church

Reports from the officers and committees were heard. Rev. Herman Absher was elected Sunday School Director. The Committee voted that Hassell Lamm be allowed to use the balance in the budget for convention expenses to pay on the Tour to The Holy Land. Mr. Barry Walker was elected Brotherhood Director. The committee also instructed the Nominating Committee to nominate a Youth Ministries Director.

September 16, 1974 - Roxboro Baptist Church

The Associational Budget for October 1, 1974 - to September 30, 1975 was approved. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee for the Standing Committees were read and approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm,
Clerk

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of 5 residents depend on your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund - raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted, Billy Robertson

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits last year. In the Board's history it has paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits. More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In the Beulah Baptist Association 24 churches and the Association provide, or assist in providing, retirement plans for pastors and other employed persons. Most of these include only Plan A, which covers the first four thousand dollars of salary. Plans B, and C are also available, which provide for payments on salary above the basic plan. By paying retirement dues on total salary instead of the original limit of four thousand dollars, better income for retirement years is provided. These payments can be made one-half by the church and one-half by the pastor, or the church may pay the entire amount, the same as in the basic plan.

The Annuity Board also offers assistance in the area of insurance and medical care. Currently there are offered package programs in Life Insurance, Disability, and Hospital-Medical and Surgical Insurance. There are various options. Churches, pastors, and staff members can obtain detailed information tailored to their needs by contacting the Annuity Board Office of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, or your Associational Annuity Representative.

Respectfully submitted, L. H. Dawson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Another year of the Woman's Missionary Union has come to an end. We are glad and also sad. We are glad for the things that we have accomplished for the Lord but we are sad about the opportunities that we missed to witness and praise the Lord. We feel that our leaders have done a good job but we can always do more for the Lord. We are very interested in the work of your local church because most of your efforts show results here. The local church is where we really meet people who need our help and the Lord's help. Giant Step has been our special emphasis this past year.

It has been a good year but as we go into a new year we the officers of next year need your prayers and support. We are grateful for your support the past year and for the officers that have served and look forward to working with you and the officers this coming year. Please pray that God's will shall be done in each of our lives.

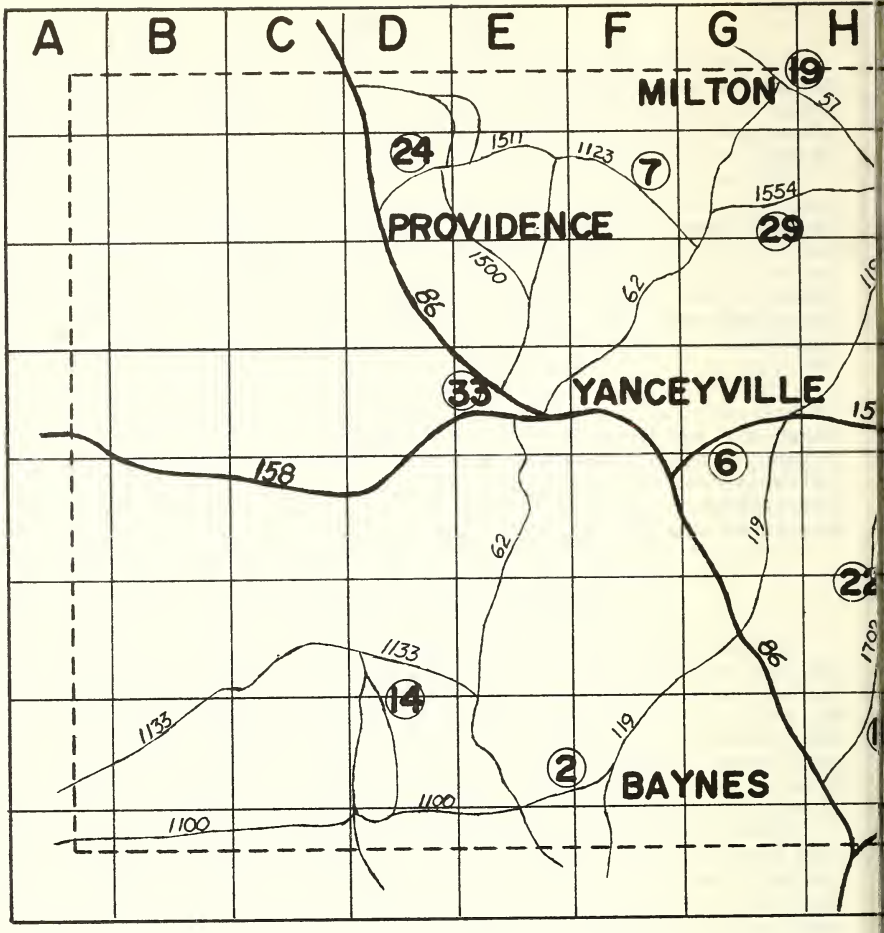
Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ben Gault

BIBLICAL RECORDER

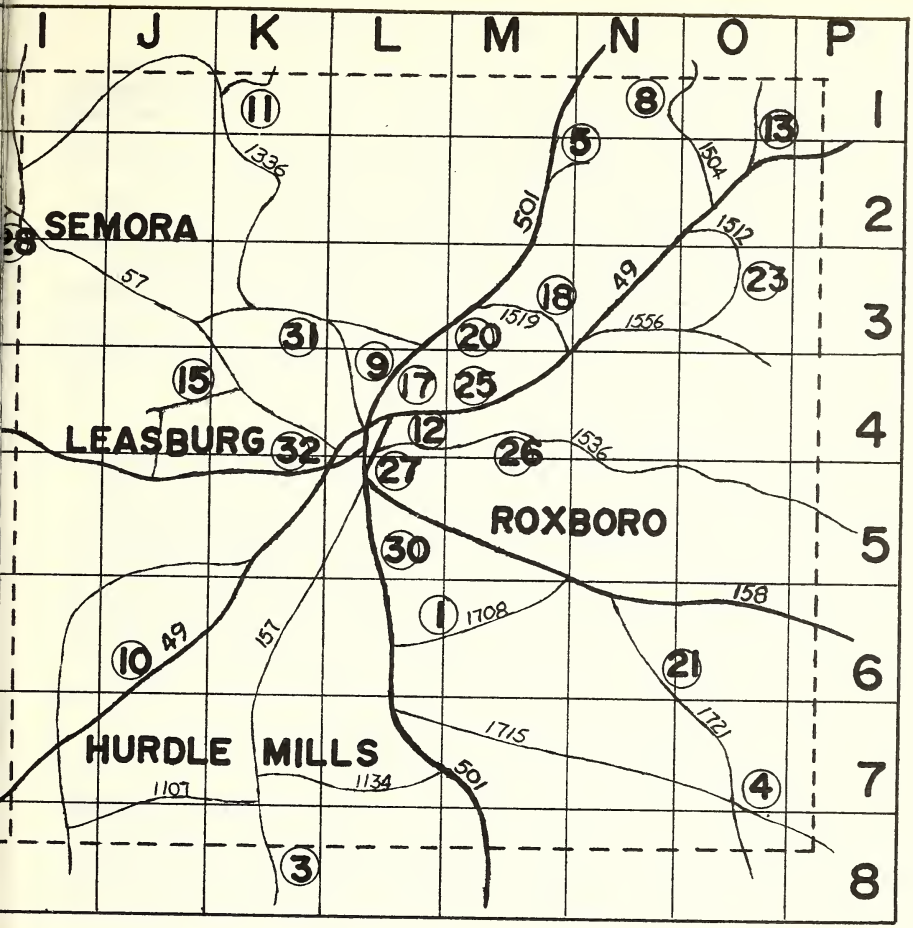
The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year - and the end is not in sight.

Even so, RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the Recorder is enjoying its highest circulation in history - more than 111,000 - thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Fron
13. High
14. Kerr
15. Lamb
16. Lea
17. Long
18. Mill
19. Milt
20. Mont
21. Mt.
22. Old



reet L 4
w 0 1
hapel D 7
Mem. J 4
el H 7
t L 4
ek M 3
G 1
M 3
ony O 6
Bethel H 6

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted, J. Marse Grant,
Editor

CHURCH TRAINING

The Church Training Department of the Beulah Baptist Association made only one effort at having a joint meeting together this past year. This was our Deacon-Pastor's Conference that was held at Providence Baptist Church in Person County. Local people (both pastors and layman) spoke to a group of over 300 people on Tuesday February 26. Each person was encouraged to serve our Lord to the best of his ability in the local church. It is hoped that perhaps some more meetings such as this will be held in the future to meet specific needs as it is our belief that well trained leadership is one of the most pressing needs of our Association.

Respectfully submitted, Ben Gault

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
CHURCHES AND COLLEGES ARE PARTNERS

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your seven colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

CHANGE IN WINGATE COLLEGE LEADERSHIP

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our colleges - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate - work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

STEWARDSHIP - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism . with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

WILL YOU DO FOUR THINGS?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?

4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for association and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectively submitted, Clyde McLain

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Purpose - To support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments - The Sunday School Board recognizes that churches vary a great deal in their wants and needs. Some of these variances are related to size, location, state of Christian development, community environment, and educational level. The Board has sought to understand and meet the needs of the churches rather than to try to impose on churches programs and materials developed in an "ivory tower" setting. In meeting the varying needs of churches, the Board seeks to make all its materials biblically sound, physically attractive, and of acceptable quality. The aim is that every item be of superior quality.

All Sunday School Board activities are designed (1) to discover the programs which churches may use effectively in finding, reaching, teaching training, and developing people, (2) to promote such programs for use in the churches, and (3) to provide acceptable materials to support these programs.

Church growth plans, which include People to People and CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place, have already helped many churches in reestablishing a positive spirit and have turned their membership and enrollment patterns from decline to growth. These plans, along with many others in the various departments of the Board, forecast a bright future for church growth. The acceptance of these plans by association and state convention leadership has increased appreciably.

The actions that have been taken for the simplification of programs and materials have resulted in greater acceptance from our constituents. The teaching procedures in our leader periodicals have been simplified, and the response to them have been very positive. The field servicing of our programs is receiving excellent response in the churches, associations, and state conventions.

Financial Matters - Net sales for the year of $47,844,000 exceeded the preceeding year by 8.6 percent. Earnings available for working capital, fixed assets, and capital reserves were $2,032,000, a decrease of 8 percent below budget and 15.5 percent below last year. The decrease below last year was by design in order to provide more funds for operating programs. The decrease below budget was related to change in plans to conform to government price and profit guidelines. The Board provided funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, Student, Church Administration, Church Architecture, Church Library, and Church Recreation work in the amount of $958,878. Additionally, transfer of $321,467 was made to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expense.

Outlook - The Board has enjoyed a happy relationship with its constituents. News stories were used 1,176 times for a total of 9,673 column inches; 4,526 visitors toured the Board; and letters of criticism were received from only 154 persons as compared to 961 for the preceeding year.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

As Christians we should be concerned with the whole man, body, mind and soul. This is the concern of the Christian Action League. In 1973 Baptist in North Carolina won one of the greatest victories in defeating the liquor by the drink referendum 3 to 1. And praise the Lord, Person County voted 3,673 against, and only 629 for open bar rooms in Person County. You will notice I said Baptists won this fight because this is a statement made by the wets who fought so hard for Liquor By The Drink bill. I would agree with their evaluation, because there are more Baptists in North Carolina than all other denominations in North Carolina.

We in the Christain Action League are in a battle also with the filthy trash on news stands and much is being sent through the mail into our homes. I mean pornography. Christian Action League is working on this, and will be back in the General Assembly when it meets trying to get the law changed whereby we can get this filth off the market.

Please pray for your Christian Action League in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Supplying the millions of men, women, and children who become new readers each year with Scriptures they can understand, is seen by the American Bible Society as one of the most pressing of the many challenges facing it today.

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has, of course, always been the sole purpose of the Society. To do so it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs, the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves, as well as other reading material, for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

Over the next twelve years. 725 million selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. Already two levels are complete in 112 languages. Their ready acceptance indicates the great spiritual hunger of the world's people and the need for these unique tools. Nothing else like them exists anywhere in any language!

NOW IN MORE THAN 1,526 LANGUAGES

The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published by Bible Societies and other Christian organizations increased by 26 in 1973 to 1,526. The Bible Societies continue to place a high priority on contemporary language translations such as "Good News for Modern Man". To date, common - language Scriptures have been published in 36 languages.

The world's best selling paperback book, "Good News for Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version (TEV) reached a total circulation of more than 43 million copies by the end of 1973. TEV translation work on the Old Testament continues in preparation for the publication of the complete Bible in 1976. This translation continues to be a model for common-language work in other tongues.

OTHER PROJECTS

The American Bible Society continues to bring new color and formats to the Scriptures produced. Distribution continues in the work for the blind with Scriptures in Braille, tape, and records. Work with Armed Forces Chaplains continues as well as work with Blacks, American Indians, Spanish, and other minority groups. The Volunteer Activities Department of the American Bible Society is growing rapidly.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention in the common purpose of Scripture distribution. However, the Society is facing growing demands for Scriptures in a world whose population is growing and whose people have a growing need for the saving knowledge of the Gospel.

Therefore, the Society asks Southern Baptist churches to continue their active support and to make special efforts to support the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program.

We know we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for the Bible Societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted, Thomas Regan

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE LOCAL CHURCH IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

I. INTRODUCTION: Three questions.

A. Why is our church in the association? The church voluntarily came into the association. The church itself requested membership in the association. Why? The church felt that it could best fulfill its mission by cooperating with other Baptist Churches. The church felt that it had a contribution to make to the association and that it would also be benefited by being in the association.

B. Does our church have the right to expect to have the same privileges and benefits that other churches have in the association? Yes, each church rightly expects the same privileges and benefits.

C. Does not responsibility go along with privilege? Yes, responsibilities always go along with privileges. It is a law of life that "one does not get something for nothing".

II. OPPORTUNITIES:

A. Fellowship -

1. Fellowship is as essential for a church as it is for the church member in the local church.

2. Fellowship enables churches to work together better in a common task.

3. Fellowship gives the churches a greater vision of the needs of other churches and the world.

4. Fellowship gives the churches the sense of belonging to something bigger than themselves, the Kingdom of God.

B. Service -

1. Churches through the association can reach out and minister to others.

2. Churches can share its able and efficient leaders with churches that need their services.

3. Also weak churches in the association have opportunities of receiving help from stronger churches.

4. In the associational program all the churches have opportunities of being helped by denominational leaders.

C. Learning -

1. Learning from one another of their experiences.

2. Learning together with one another how to cooperate with one another.

3. Learning with one another to love each other better and better ways of expressing this love.

D. Sharing -

1. Sharing with those who need help and encouragement.

2. Sharing their knowledge, resources, leaders, money, experiences, etc.

3. Sharing the blessings of God with others.

III. RESPONSIBILITIES -

A. Living up to the promises the church made to the association when it became a member of the association (see the constitution). Here are some excerpts from the constitution.

1. "The churches shall be cooperating".

2. "Missionary Baptist Churches in faith and practice".

3. "Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament".

4. "Cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit".

5. The church is required to make a report to the association.

6. Perhaps, other responsibilities are also implied. It is obvious that the churches must support the association if it is to function in a way that it will help the churches.

B. To Support the Associational Program:

1. Financial Contributions.

2. Workers - encourage your leaders to take positions in the association.

3. By praying.

4. By having and expressing a good, positive, and progressive attitude toward the association.

5. Support the meetings by attendance.

6. Support the program by active participation. It is not expected of the church that it be active or involved in every program of the association, but that each church use and promote that which will be helpful to the local church.

C. To Promote Associational Missions:

1. Inform its members about associational missions.

2. Seek to get its members involved in the associational missions program or activities.

3. Encourage other churches to support associational missions.

D. Giving and Receiving:

1. Every church has something it can contribute to the other churches.

2. Every church can receive a blessing or benefit from even the weakest church.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association's One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session, We do express our appreciation to the Roxboro Baptist Church for having us for this session of the Annual Meeting.

We express our gratitude to our Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, for the splendid order of today's program, and to our Director of Missions, to all the officers of the association and to each of you individually for having congregated together today for the purpose of promoting and strengthening

our Lord's work in our midst.

We further express our special appreciation to Rev. Clyde McLain for the Annual Sermon, to the Rutledge family for special singing, and to each one who has taken part on the program.

Our special thanks to the ladies of the Roxboro Baptist Church for their graciousness in serving the evening meal; and we look forward to the continuation of most inspiring program tonight and tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted, Ernest Davis &
Doug Adams

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we would like to express our appreciation to the Shiloh Church for the use of their facilities today.

Also to the ladies for arranging the lunch.

To our Moderator for the fine way in which he has conducted this session.

To all those taking part on the program.

The fine panel.

The Informative remarks from Mr. Holder.

The most inspiring message by the Rev. Ben Gault.

The special music.

And every gester of kindness and friendship shown us today.

May God bless each of us as we continue the remainder of this session.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Kate D. Long

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION 1 ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

WHEREAS, The Southern Baptist Convention has long been a strong missions force among world Christians; and

WHEREAS, Its strength in mission giving and planning are inseparably linked with the Cooperative Program; and

WHEREAS, The Cooperative Program will mark fifty years of effective service in 1975;

Therefore be it Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association express its appreciation to the Southern Baptist Convention and its appreciation for the Cooperative Program and its continued support of the Cooperative Program; and

Be it further Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association (1) proclaim April 20, 1975, as Cooperative Program Day in its churches; (2) and make the Cooperative Program a focal part of its annual meeting in 1975, and

Be it further Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association urge all local churches (1) to work in the local church to educate all members concerning the Cooperative Program and its role in mission support; (2) to encourage each church to increase its Cooperative Program gifts by 1% of its total church budget in the 1975-76 church year.

RESOLUTION 2, CONCERNING PORNOGRAPHY AND OBSCENITY

WHEREAS, obscenity and Pornography are constantly on the increase and become a greater problem in our local communities and throughout our state; and

WHEREAS, this is promoting moral decay, leading to many forms of corruption and costing the taxpayer a greater sum because most of these places are "trouble spots" and require extra police enforcement officers; and

WHEREAS, most citizens in the local community and throughout the state of North Carolina are strongly opposed to any form pornography and obscenity; and

WHEREAS, a recent Supreme Court decision gives encouragement to the state or local communities to rid themselves of these undesirables;

Therefore, be it Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association which is composed of Person and Caswell County Baptist Churches expresses its opposition to any form of pornography or obscenity;

Be it further Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the state senators and representatives from the two areas of the Beulah Baptist Association encouraging them to introduce laws which would outlaw pornography and obscenity, and

Be it further Resolved, that each church will do its part to help remove pornography and obscenity on the local level through legal channels, and

Be it further Resolved, that we exhort all public officials throughout North Carolina to do all that is necessary to rid our State of these corrupting influences with all due haste, and

Be it further Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be sent to our governor.

RESOLUTION 3, CONCERNING HASSEL LAMM DAY

WHEREAS, Hassel Lamm has served as Superintendent of Missions for the Beulah Baptist Association for the past eighteen (18) years; and

WHEREAS, Hassel is entering his 19th year as God's servant in the Beulah Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, He has done an outstanding work in leading the association; and

WHEREAS, he has demonstrated his love for God, the people of the Beulah Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, he has given of himself unselfishly to promote God's kingdom in and through the Beulah Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, he has always been willing to help any church or any group or any individual in the association when asked to do so, but never forcing himself upon anyone or any church; and

WHEREAS, he has shown key leadership, but never forcing his influence in policy decisions; and

WHEREAS, he has been a channel of the Holy Spirit for God to use in the Beulah Baptist Association to advance God's kingdom;

Therefore, be it Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association express its appreciation to one of God's chosen leaders, Hassel Lamm by honoring Hassel and his wife, Margaret, by having a special day called the "HASSEL LAMM DAY" during this associational year, and

Therefore be it Resolved, that the outgoing moderator and the incoming moderator work together in pointing a committee of five people to select a date, place and plan a program for Hassel Lamm Day, and

Therefore be it Resolved, that the Beulah Baptist Association in its annual meeting encourages the Executive Committee of the association to promote and adopt the plans of the committee for the Hassel Lamm Day, and

Therefore be it Resolved, that each church promote and attend this special day honoring the Lamms.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE:
Carroll Spivey - Chairman
John Wesley
A. F. Yarborough

CONSTITUTIONAL AMMENDMENT COMMITTEE

We the members of the Constitutional Admendment Committee propose the following changes be made. These changes are being proposed in order to improve the grammar, improve the intent, or to alter the constitution so that it will conform to our present practice. Further we recommend that this

report be adopted as a whole, not in parts. We do, however, recognize the authority of the body to do as it wills. All changes will be recommended by the members of the committee as adhering to the intents and purposes of the constitution. Each change is indicated by the words "Proposed Reading".

I. Article II - Membership. Section 2

Present Reading: "... each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers".

Proposed Reading: "... no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers".

Section 3.

Present Reading:..., and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

Proposed Reading: ...., and that there be no working where these words occur, the reason being that Article VII Sec. 1 line 3 has already provided for these persons to be in the Executive Committee.

II. Article III Officers. Section 2

Present Reading: "The officers shall be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected".

Proposed Reading: "The officers, except the Superintendent of Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected".

III. Article III. Section 3

Present Reading: The term of office of moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

Proposed Reading: "The tenure of the moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session shall have been released to the publisher".

IV. Article IV. Meetings Section 2

Present Reading: "....prior to the changed date".

Proposed Reading:".... prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first."

Section 3.

Present Reading: "Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes".

Proposed Reading: "Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later that the convening of the second session."

V. Section 2 line 1. "committee,... "should read "committees".

VI. Article VII. The Executive Committee Section 2 item (b)

Present Reading: ... and elect department heads not later than the 15 th of May...

Proposed Reading: "... and elect department heads not later than the 30th of May..."

VII. Article VIII. Standing Committees and Their Duties, Section 6

Present Reading: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association.

Proposed Reading: "The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all pastors, active, associate, and emeritus, in the Association. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary..."

VIII. Section 9

Present Reading: This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the Association. It shall study such problems as may arise, and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee, concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem.

Proposed Reading: 'This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee....

IX. Section 12

Present Reading: "...Training Union etc..."

Proposed Reading: "... Church Training etc...."

X. Article XIV line 3.

Present Reading: "... shall have presented..."

Proposed Reading: "... shall have been presented..."

Rules of order Rule 10.

Present Reading: "... rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

Proposed Reading: "... Robert's Rules of Order".

Respectfully submitted, H. D. Young,
L. G. Elliot, D. P. Stiles, Chairman

HISTORICAL

BAYNES: Erected new church sign; sponsored Boy Scout Troop and Cub Scout Troop.

BERRY'S GROVE: Ordained Alfred Rimmer; Carpeted educational plant; Pictorial Church Directory completed.

BETHANY: Installed heating and air conditioning.

CALVARY: Addition and dedication of parsonage.

CLEMENT: Mission Bible School in Little Rock, Arkansas; new ceiling over entire church building and painting auditorium.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Church debt free; Church completely air conditioned; water cooler installed in fellowship room; two acres of land given to church.

MILTON: The auditorium of the church was completely remodeled, painted.

MONTWOOD: Church built all new facilities and relocated; held dedication services for new building in conjunction with 30th anniverary service; printed a church history.

MT. HARMONY: Ordination of Associate Pastor: Kenny Davis, Sept. 8, 1974.

OLIVE BRANCH: Ordained Rev. Jessie W. Mooney, Jr.; purchased additional land.

ROCK GROVE: Remodeling program completed.

THERESA: Celebrated our pastor's 25th Anniversary, as pastor of Theresa Church; added 20,000 dollars addition to church, two dressing rooms; Choir room -G. A. room; installed Baptistry.

YANCEYVILLE: FIRST: Renovation of church through painting and carpeting the entire building

WMU ANNUAL MEETING

LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

April 23, 1974

THEME: "The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us,... full of grace and truth"

5:00 Afternoon Session

Hymn: "Wonderful Words of Life"----------No. 233

Welcome----------Mrs. Gary Solomon
Devotional and Call to Prayer----------Mrs. Gary Solomon
5:15 Reports and Business
5:25 Afternoon Message----------Rev. Ronnie Reynolds
Pastor, Lea Bethel
6:00 Adjourn for Evening Meal with Blessing------Mrs. Lillian Dunevant

7:00 Evening Session
Hymn: "Forward Through the Ages----------No. 419
Devotional Period----------Mrs. Dot Rutledge
7:10 Roll Call and Business
7:20 Special Music----------Rev. Clyde McLain
Pastor, Mill Creek
7:25 Director's Remarks
7:30 Dedication of Officers ----------Mrs. Joyce Murray
Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be"----------No. 174
Prayer of Dedication----------Mrs. Joyce Murray
7:40 Special Music----------Rev. Clyde McLain
Pastor, Mill Creek
7:45 Evening Message----------Dr. Dwight Baker, Missionary from Israel on furlough
8:30 Adjourn
Hymn: "We've A Story to Tell"----------No. 379
Benediction----------Mrs. Margaret Lamm

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Carolyn Rogers

BAYNES:
Mr. Julian Harrelson

BERRY'S GROVE:
Mrs. Sadie M. Rogers
Mr. Paulette Gregory
Mrs. Sadie Porterfield

BETHANY:
Miss Gracie Malone
Mrs. Odell Newton
Mrs. Lucy Copley
Mrs. Mildred Longmire
Mr. Charles Taylor

BETHEL HILL:
Mr. D. G. Boswell

BLANCH:
Mrs. Essie V. Bradner

CALVARY:
Mrs. Lillian Shephard
Mr. Joseph Epps
Mr. Zeb Stewart

CLEMENT:
Mr. Dan L. Whitfield

CA-VEL:
Mr. Danny Brooks
Mr. Jack Templeton
Mrs. Taylor Clack

FRONT STREET:
Mr. Keith Al Dixon

HIGH VIEW:
Mr. Louis Karl Harris
Mrs. Ruffin Puryear

KERR'S CHAPEL:
Mr. John Rainey
Mrs. Rosa Tate

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Grace White

LEA BETHEL:
Mr. Roy Oakes
Mrs. Minnie Clayton

LONGHURST:
Mrs. McKinley Dunn
Mrs. Victoria Carver
Mr. Elijah Compton
Mr. Donnie Stigall

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Bunnie Shotwell
Mr. Johnie Morris
Mr. Hudson Lipscomb

MILTON:
Mr. J. R. Gusler

MONTWOOD:
Mr. Roy Self
Mrs. Kathleen O'Briant
Mr. Mitchell Ferrell

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. J. Graham Oakley
Mr. Kenneth Rockwell

OLD LEA BETHEL:
Mr. Ryland Brann

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mrs. Ora Hughs
Mr. A. G. Jones

PROVIDENCE, CASWELL:
Mr. Edward Bray
Mrs. W. W. McFarling
Miss Mattie McFarling
Mr. Thomas Hodges
Mrs. Lula Campbell
Mr. Ira Guthrie

PROVIDENCE, PERSON:
Mr. Ernest Carver
Mr. George I. Harris
Mr. Oruid Jackson
Mrs. Pauline Fox Laws
Mrs. Arch Yarboro
Mrs. Sam Dunn
Mrs. Elbert Dickerson

ROCK GROVE:
Mr. Tommy Talley
Mrs. Clairece Talley

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Celia D. Bass
Mrs. Elizabeth N. Bowles
Mrs. Nellie H. Clay
Miss Mamie Clayton
Mrs. Kate L. Crews
Mrs. Alma W. DeClaming
Dr. Carl Forsyth
Mr. Logan Hobgood
Mr. Fred Masten
Mrs. Janie B. Oakley
Mr. Jesse Rogers
Mr. H. Y. Taylor
Mr. Charles Wade, Jr.
Mrs. Jane D. Wall
Miss Roxanah Yancey

SHILOH:
Mrs. Mary S. Slaughter

THERESA:
Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen

WESTWOOD:
Mr. J. O. Powers

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Clara Andrews
Mrs. Mary Cooke
Mr. William Cooke
Mrs. Annie Deaver
Mrs. Bessie Flowers
Mr. J. H. Guthrie
Mr. J. Walter Hooper
Mrs. Ida Pleasant

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Richard Long, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Somerset
R. T. Duncan, 1559 Thomas Rd., Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Elwood H. Edwards, 107 Simmons St., Washington, N.C.	Baynes
Coley H. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Berry's Grove

LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro	Montwood

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Jessie W. Mooney, Jr., Nashville, N. C.	Olive Branch
Alfred Rimmer, Chatham, Va.	Berry's Grove
Jesse T. Yarbrough, 321 W. Pine St., Wake Forest	Ca-Vel
Kenny Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27573	Mt. Harmony

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. Richard Young, 430 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch	Mrs. Angelia Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes	Mrs. Barbara Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27214
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill	Wanda Tingen, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch	Mrs. Judy Bradner, Blanch 27212
Calvary	Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Jean Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus	
Front Street	Mrs. Joe B. Currin, 111 Charles St., Roxboro 27573
High View	Mrs. William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Alma Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel	Miss Lend Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst	Miss Carol Gentry, LeLar Apts, N. Main, Roxboro
Mill Creek	Mrs. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton	Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood	Miss Tammy Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch	Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Providence (C)	Mrs. Margaret McFarling, Rt.1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)	Mrs. Audrey Bowes, 450 Halifax Rd., Roxboro
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro	Mrs. W. W. Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora	Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh	Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Milton 27305
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Mae Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro
Theresa	Mrs. Betty Stigall, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood	Mrs. Doris Jones, 200 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

SECRETARIES IN THE CHURCHES

Berry's Grove	Mrs. Patricia Brown, Rt 2, Box 184, Rougemont
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boxton Rd., Roxboro
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.24598
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Jeanette Tatum, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314

Longhurst---------- Mrs. Carolyn Walters, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ---------- Mrs. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch ---------- Mr. H. C. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)---------- Mrs. Janice B. Poteat, 430 Brentwood Dr., Danville, Va.
Providence (P)---------- Mrs. Melvine Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro
Rock Grove ---------- Mr. Gravitte Talley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. W. E. Clayton, 515 Reams Ave., Roxboro
Shiloh ---------- W. W. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset ---------- Mrs. Robert Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd.Roxboro
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Nancy Garrett, 507 W. Gordon St., Roxboro
Yanceyville, First ----- Mrs. Glenda Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Baynes ---------- Mrs. C.G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Bethel Hill---------- Lurleen Peed, Woodsdale 27595
Ca-Vel ---------- Mrs. Eddie Oakley, 101 Gentry St. , Roxboro 27573
Clement---------- Mrs. Mary Hester, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Lamberth Memorial ----- Mrs. Hayes Ross, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lea Bethel ---------- Mrs. Louise Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek---------- Mrs. Ruth Gravitte, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- Mrs. Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Olive Branch---------- Miss Linda Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)---------- Mrs. Faye Poteat, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) ---------- Mrs. Martha Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, 106 N. Morgan, Roxboro
Semora---------- Mrs. T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343
Somerset ---------- Mrs. Mable Tingen, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Ann Farthing, Reade Park, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ------ Mrs. Lula Bergeon, Box 638, Yanceyville 27379

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Baynes---------- R. Ricky Cassidy, Rt. 3, Bulington 27215
Beulah ---------- Neal Bowes, Rt.1, Leasburg 27291
Montwood ---------- Michael Shotwell, 211 Academy St., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- Rev. Kenny D. Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Somerset ---------- Virgil Clayton, Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yancyville, First--------David Shatterly, Yanceyville 27379

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Lamberth Memorial-------Fred Cox, Sr., Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Lea Bethel ---------- Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- David R. Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Dr. Thomas Long, Box 797, Roxboro 27573
Somerset ---------- George Stone, 1362 Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Walter Hamlet, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First-------H. D. Bradner, Yanceyville 27379

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Calvary ---------- Mr. & Mrs. Fred Shepherd, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Theresa ---------- Mrs. Nat Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Blanche Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ------ Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Mill Creek---------- Merrill Jordan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch---------- Leo Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First------ David Bump, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY , 1975
2 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
6-8 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
6-10 January Bible Study Week
13 Ministers' Conference, Longhurst
20 Associational Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
20 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church
26 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY , 1975
2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-5 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
3 Evangelism and bus ministry, First Church, Greensboro
6 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
9-15 WMU Focus Week
9 Race Relations Sunday
10 Ministers' Conference, Providence (Person)
17 Adult Directors' Clinics

MARCH , 1975
2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
3-4 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Temple Church, Durham
6 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
10 Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
11-12 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
20-22 Associational Evangelism Conference
30 EASTER SUNDAY

APRIL, 1975
3 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
6 Adult Day in Sunday School
14 Ministers' Conference, Calvary
22 WMU Annual Meeting, Mt. Harmony
26 Associational RA Tract Meet

MAY , 1975
1 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
4-11 Christian Home Week
6 Associational VBS Clinic
12 Ministers' Conference, Somerset
13 Associational Sunday School Night
16-17 State RA Tract Meet
19 Associational Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
19 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah Church

JUNE, 1975
2 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville, First
5 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
8-9 WMU SBC, Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
10-12 SBC Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

JULY, 1975
3 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
14 Ministers' Conference, Lea Bethel
21-25 North Carolina Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland

AUGUST, 1975
7 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
11 Ministers' Conference, Front Street
15 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
29-30 Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER, 1975
1 LABOR DAY
4 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
5-6 Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
5-6 State RA Crusader Congress
15 Ministers' Conference, Clement
21 State Missions' Day and Offering
22 Associational Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions Office
22 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Church
25 Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Lamberth Memorial

OCTOBER, 1975
2 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13 Ministers' Conference, Ca-Vel
14 PraiSing Clinic, Holloway Street Church, Durham
21-22 Associational Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER, 1975
2-9 RA Week
6 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
9-10 State Laymen's Conference
10-12 BSU Convention, Asheville
16 American Bible Society Day
17 Ministers' Conference, Bethel Hill
27 THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER, 1975
4 Associational Baptist Men's Fellowship Meeting
12 Pastors and Wives Dinner Meeting
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
28 Student Day at Christmas

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

YEAR ENDING September 30 1974 (Month & Day)

BEULAH

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Hassell Lamm

Associational Clerk: Box 581 Roxboro North Carolina 27573

Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	20 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	25 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	26 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	27 Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch		Person	1853	1		x	2	1	9	187	35	222	0	0	$ 17,370	$ 65,000	$ 0
Baynes	Larry C. Hedrick, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Caswell	1912	1		x	1	2	5	103	34	137	0	2	15,000	40,000	0
Berry's Grove		Orange	1886	1	x		9	7	41	191	84	276	0	1	45,000	200,000	5,500
Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Person	1883	1	x		7	0	6	142	39	181	0	0	0	60,000	0
Bethel Hill	Fred J. Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	Person	1779	1	x		4	4	12	184	90	274	0	0	26,289	74,784	0
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Star Rt., Yanceyville 27379	Caswell	1834	1		x	6	1	5	105	40	145	1	0	26,500	57,300	19,991
Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1903	1		x	0	0	4	56	14	70	0	0	8,000	19,000	0
Calvary	Horace V. Murray, Rt. 1, Boxlou, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Person	1946	1	x		12	4	5	162	94	256	0	0	23,000	60,000	0
Ca-Vel	Hoyt Rutledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1934	4	x		5	9	10	365	105	470	2	1	35,000	190,000	0
Clement	Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Person	1830	1	x		6	5	12	304	38	342	0	0	21,000	300,000	3,900
Ephesus																	
Front Street	Daniel P. Stiles, 308 Front St., Roxboro 27573	Person	1949	4	x		1	4	3	150	28	178	0	0	10,000	100,000	6,960
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	Person	1933	1		x	7	1	2	125	21	146	0	0	0	80,000	14,550
Kerr's Chapel	Larry C. Hedrick, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Caswell	1843	1		x	4	1	3	73	44	117	0	0	5,000	70,000	0
Lamberth, Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1904	1		x	2	4	4	197	99	296	0	0	20,000	100,000	8,400
Lea Bethel	Ronnie Reynolds, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Caswell	1904	1		x	4	6	5			212	0	0	24,000	45,500	0
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	Person	1919	4	x		33	7	19	434	113	547	1	4	24,500	129,200	0
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1835	1		x	5	0	6	243	26	269	0	3	15,188	123,548	0
Milton	L. H. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 288D, S. Boston, Va.	Caswell	1823	2		x	0	0	1	27	22	49	0	0	2,000	30,000	7,000
Montwood	Robert Richardson, 2125 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573	Person	1944	4	x		8	15	5	181	11	192	2	0	20,000	185,000	105,250
Mt. Harmony	Ernest Davis, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	Person	1845	1	x		18	8	7	403	82	485	0	2	28,000	100,500	0
Old Lea Bethel	John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	Caswell	1939	1		x	1	2	4	70	31	101	1	2	0	12,000	0
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1826	1		x	8	4	9	405	72	477	0	0	25,000	200,000	7,835
Providence (C)		Caswell	1862	1	x		1	8	9	385	20	405	3	0	48,000	152,000	0
Providence (P)	Carl Burton, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1856	2		x	6	2	17	268	117	385	0	4	85,000	165,000	48,240
Rock Grove	Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen St., Roxboro 27573	Person	1906	1	x		5	2	6	214	48	262	0	1	18,000	125,000	26,000
Roxboro	Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573	Person	1880	4		x	32	27	47	650	152	802	10	5	0	456,353	8,696
Semora		Caswell	1907	2		x	0	0	0	17	18	35	0	0	3,000	10,000	0
Shiloh	John Warner, Rio, Reidsville 27320	Caswell	1876	1		x	6	7	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	10,000	1,000
Somerset	Thomas Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro	Person	1961	4	x		13	9	12	308	36	344	2	1	20,000	120,000	6,000
Theresa	John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., 27595	Person	1933	1		x	13	9	10	349	158	506	0	1	0	175,000	0
Westwood	Gordon Joyner, Long Ave., Roxboro 27573	Person	1964	4	x		18	5	12	238	36	274	2	4	0	215,000	10,000
Yanceyville, 1st.	J. Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379	Caswell	1840	3	x		0	6	16	241	98	339	2	1	30,000	280,000	9,500
	TOTALS						217	150	307	6,925	1,806	8,883	26	32	$594,847	$3,950,185	$288,822

3 County: 1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

Table B SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

BEULAH

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Rev. Herman Absher

Associational Sunday School Director

Address: Rt. 1, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Birth to 2 yrs. Enrolled in Cradle Roll Depts.	55 Birth through 5 yrs. Enrolled in Preschool Depts.	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	72 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Alex Whitfield, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	6	9	15	25	45	40	10	0	0	0	0	150	98	0	0	0	100	0	100
Baynes	Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	2	7	11	26	16	18	8	0	0	2	0	90	57	1	18	0	58	0	58
Berry's Grove	Bill Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	8	18	39	18	41	47	28	0	0	3	0	202	150	0	0	0	80	0	80
Bethany	D. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	9	8	18	30	24	17	16	0	0	0	0	122	79	0	0	0	43	0	43
Bethel Hill	Earl Rogers, Woodsdale 27595	3	7	19	26	35	55	30	0	0	0	0	180	72	2	30	0	72	0	72
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	10	13	24	14	20	1	0	0	3	0	85	66	0	0	0	63	0	63
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	4	3	3	7	16	6	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	2	7	23	14	18	37	29	0	0	4	0	134	113	0	0	0	52	0	52
Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	19	33	53	51	25	59	28	6	0	3	0	303	193	0	0	0	121	0	121
Clement	Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	5	15	43	49	11	39	28	0	0	2	0	192	162	0	0	0	175	165	340
Ephesus																				
Front Street	Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	8	18	9	4	18	17	0	0	3	0	77	48	0	0	0	78	0	78
High View	Alvin Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	4	6	24	12	15	20	14	0	0	3	0	98	68	0	0	0	58	0	58
Kerr's Chapel	Floyd King, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	5	6	18	15	10	22	19	0	0	4	0	99	72	1	12	0	59	0	59
Lamberth, Memorial	Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	4	24	23	33	29	28	0	0	0	5	0	146	105	0	0	0	59	0	59
Lea Bethel	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	5	22	20	22	27	14	23	0	0	0	0	133	83	0	0	0	100	0	100
Longhurst	Johnn Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	0	47	69	72	34	52	49	12	17	8	0	360	183	0	0	0	89	0	89
Mill Creek	Bevley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	5	15	14	26	20	24	45	0	0	0	6	155	95	3	45	0	48	0	48
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	1	5	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	4	18	23	22	19	230	25	0	0	3	0	144	91	0	0	0	47	0	47
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	5	14	13	72	69	100	34	0	0	4	0	311	181	0	0	0	102	0	102
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	1	6	4	11	9	13	15	0	0	12	0	71	47	0	0	0	31	0	31
Olive Branch	Leo Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	42	32	37	35	49	37	0	0	6	0	0	238	158	41	49	0	115	25	140
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	7	39	34	44	40	67	42	0	18	3	0	294	137	1	0	0	94	0	94
Providence (P)	A. J. Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573	7	14	24	46	11	26	41	0	0	3	0	154	100	0	0	0	55	0	55
Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro	5	10	28	24	7	54	10	2	0	3	0	143	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	Jack Cozart, Box 1211, Roxboro 27573	15	55	86	118	34	266	93	0	0	7	0	674	321	0	0	0	155	0	155
Semora	Thomas S. Allen, Box 25, Semora 27343	0	3	0	6	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Roger Bland, Semora 27305	0	4	4	12	10	46	0	0	0	0	0	76	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Raymond Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	5	20	52	48	9	97	9	0	0	3	0	243	173	0	0	0	205	0	205
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	10	21	62	56	69	67	35	0	0	5	0	325	227	3	33	0	103	0	103
Westwood	Tommy Pentecost, 1108 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573	3	11	38	41	14	78	21	0	0	3	0	209	107	0	0	0	104	0	104
Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379	0	18	25	38	12	63	24	0	0	4	11	195	125	0	0	0	125	0	125
- 47 -	TOTALS	161	461	854	1,033	719	1,721	709	14	41	70	17	5,695	3,500	42	187	0	2,391	190	2,581

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: Rev. Ernest Davis

Address: Rt. 1 City: Rougemont State: N.C. Zip: 27582

		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Berry's Grove	Billy Brown, Rt. 2, Box 184, Rougemont 27572	7	14	13	12	12	12	2	0	70	64	0	0	0	0	1	1
Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1	5	18	0	17	0	5	0	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Erket Stewart, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	4	30	12	4	53	0	0	0	104	65	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer, St., Roxboro 27573	8	17	22	13	38	2	0	0	100	60	0	0	13	13	13	13
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	3	10	14	0	11	12	1	0	51	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamberth, Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Longhurst	George B. Thorpe, 523 Tanglewood Cir., Roxboro 27573	15	16	2	9	10	10	5	0	87	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Johnnie Beaver, 2271 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	3	5	5	7	17	0	3	0	40	30	0	0	4	4	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Jack Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	3	10	20	6	16	0	2	0	57	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Roxboro		3	12	45	0	0	0	2	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Tom Fox, 114 Melton St., Roxboro 27573	10	7	40	7	17	0	2	0	83	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theresa	Mrs. Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	4	0	4	3	20	0	2	0	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	51	126	195	51	211	36	15	0	734	512	13	8	17	17	14	14

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director:

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	91 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	43	25	0
Baynes	Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Berry's Grove	Curtis Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 281A, Timberlake 27583	0	15	5	17	0	0	0	4	0	41	33	0
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Bethel Hill		10	9	19	18	0	0	0	2	0	58	26	0
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	0	8	9	17	0	4	0	4	0	42	42	0
Blanch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	2	10	18	25	0	0	0	3	0	55	25	0
Ca-Vel	Eddie Oakley, 101 Gentry St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	20	25	0	8	0	3	0	55	46	0
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	18	38	22	0	0	0	2	0	80	32	3
Ephesus													
Front Street	Tom Fuller, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	8	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	32	10	0
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27244	0	5	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	25	15	0
Lamberth, Memorial	Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12	0
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Patsy Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	11	11	16	0	0	0	3	0	41	12	0
Longhurst	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	3	23	36	18	0	0	0	4	0	84	55	0
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	18	22	0	0	0	2	0	42	34	0
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Mrs. Shelia Lee, Roxboro 27573	0	6	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	44	35	0
Mt. Harmony	C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	10	20	25	25	0	0	0	4	0	84	55	0
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John Hancock, 1702 Moan St., Durham 27704	11	15	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	46	38	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. Pelham Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	12	25	15	30	0	0	0	10	0	102	80	0
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	8	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0
Providence (P)		0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	10	0
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	4	8	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	30	0
Roxboro		45	40	60	49	25	8	0	4	0	231	168	0
Semora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melton St., Roxboro 27573	5	10	20	30	0	4	5	1	0	76	50	0
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	10	8	35	0	2	0	6	0	61	48	3
Westwood	Mrs. Fae Williams, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379	10	15	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	81	65	0
	TOTALS	103	257	430	577	25	26	5	65	0	1,547	1,039	6

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Ben Gault

Address: Rt. 2 | City: Hurdle Mills | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27541

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Mrs. Margie Garrett, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	12	12	10	5	0	56
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Berry's Grove	Miss Lois Bradsher, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	4	17	22	3	0	54
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	4	8	9	9	3	0	33
Bethel Hill	Louise Rogers, Woodsdale 27595	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	11	0	22	2	0	43
Beulah	Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Y. Powell, Box 6, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	8
Calvary	Mrs. Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	35	6	0	51
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Doug Whitt, 223 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	10	7	50	5	0	97
Clement	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	14	0	25	18	0	69
Ephesus																
Front Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	5	0	20	2	0	43
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Frances Apple, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Lamberth, Memorial	Mrs. Ann Carver, 219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	14	3	0	26
Len Bethel	Mrs. Kathleen Nelson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	26	6	0	43
Longhurst	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27543	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	6	16	17	0	21	2	0	62
Mill Creek	Mrs. Kendall Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	15	12	8	0	30	10	0	75
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Mrs. Emily Regan, 2110 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	5	10	12	9	1	0	49
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Louise Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	2	2	0	3	0	8	5	18	11	0	26	9	0	69
Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	12	15	12	9	10	14	0	72
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	18	0	0	21
Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	10	11	50	5	0	97
Rock Grove	Mrs. Jerolene Kirk, 208 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	10	0	12	4	0	37
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	16	17	5	6	110	6	0	160
Semora	Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Shiloh	Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Somerset	Mrs. Dot Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	20	12	10	15	6	0	68
Theresa	Mrs. Nat Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	15	10	0	18	3	0	57
Westwood	Mrs. Blanche Powers, 1113 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	9	0	0	23	2	0	44
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	13	0	45	5	0	73
	TOTALS	19	27	23	9	30	5	120	159	244	193	95	684	98	0	1,493

Table F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

BEULAH
Association

NORTH CAROLINA
State

Barry Walker
Associational Brotherhood Director

990 Badger Cir. Roxboro North Carolina 27573
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	9	16	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	42
Berry's Grove	Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	10	9	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	39
Bethany		8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ca-Vel	Barry Walker, 990 Badger Cir., Roxboro 27573	6	7	4	2	23	0	0	1	0	43
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	5	5	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	28
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	6	6	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
Lamberth, Memorial		5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Lea Bethel	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	9	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mill Creek	Wayne Buchanan, Box 144, Ca-Vel 27512	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	1	0	38
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	7	6	2	0	8	0	6	1	0	30
Mt. Harmony	Billy Nutt, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	7	10	3	6	18	3	0	1	0	48
Olive Branch	Carl Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	13	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Roxboro		15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Somerset	Bernice Oakley, 319 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573	24	11	9	6	13	0	0	2	0	65
Yanceyville, First	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
	TOTALS	124	120	39	75	96	3	6	11	0	490

Table G Total Receipts, Local Expenditures

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

BEULAH

Association: NORTH CAROLINA

State: Mrs. H. M. Beam

Associational Treasurer: 203 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

Address: City, State, Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20			x	8	1	$ 23,252	$ 0	$ 23,252	$ 0	$8,379	$ 0	$ 0	$ 766	$ 10,223	$ 19,368
Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10			x	1	6	12,110	167	12,278	0	4,163	0	0	638	2,159	6,960
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	10	x			13	3	34,928	0	34,928	0	0	0	2,610	0	0	4,578
Bethany	Mrs. David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	7	x			10		13,300	600	13,900	0	4,265	4,250	2,079	514	1,642	12,750
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595	90	x			14	1	30,853	0	30,853	0	11,640	0	0	559	8,898	21,097
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	35	x			3	1	18,675	0	18,675	0	6,950	0	3,424	664	7,089	18,128
Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch	2	x			6	2	4,767	250	5,017	0	1,700	0	0	137	1,508	3,345
Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	30	x			11	11	22,217	140	22,357	0	5,788	4,646	0	912	9,535	21,882
Ca-Vel	John Dickerson, 203 White Oak Dr., Roxboro	70	x			7	2	61,949	528	62,478	0	15,746	22,500	0	4,409	12,547	56,357
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	60	x			8	2	41,072	4,500	41,072	0	8,072	0	4,625	1,126	27,052	40,876
Ephesus Front Street	Mrs. Mary Lee-Holt, Box 382, Longhurst 27548		x			4	1	14,774	0	14,774	0	6,482	0	1,896	397	4,296	13,071
High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	45	x			6	2	14,413	0	14,413	0	4,720	0	4,022	478	4,873	14,093
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	13	x			2	2	25,383	1,205	26,588	0	4,460	2,010	0	393	4,227	11,080
Lamberth, Mem.	Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	17	x					29,650	1,940	31,590	0	10,205	0	7,205	1,107	6,287	24,805
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dot Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231					5	1	22,059	7,240	22,059	0	6,921	5,070	1,600	295	5,020	19,995
Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27549	82			x	21	4	45,055	3,445	48,500	0	10,000	0	0	1,497	13,724	25,227
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			x		10	4	19,321	0	19,321	0	8,848	0	0	939	2,678	12,465
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305	11	x			7	3	4,701	0	4,701	7,500	1,880	0	918	154	10,100	13,052
Montwood	Mrs. Phyllis Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro	48	x			3	1	28,324	0	28,324	110,000	9,556	111,094	5,100	670	3,611	130,031
Mt. Harmony	Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	52	x			13	1	34,287	0	34,287	0	14,291	0	0	1,029	10,388	25,708
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	12						6,679	735	7,414	0	1,925	0	0	206	541	2,672
Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	35	x			11	2	28,292	0	28,292	0	10,075	543	3,564	800	10,388	25,370
Providence (C)	S. Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315				x	13		33,720	1,004	34,725	0	11,224	0	0	866	6,277	18,918
Providence (P)	Mrs Almeade Garrett	35	x			7	1	35,996	0	35,996	0	7,903	0	10,440	1,216	8,176	27,735
Rock Grove	Mrs. Elmo Dixon, 224 W. Gordon St., Roxboro	24				4	2	22,467	234	22,700	0	9,915	17,895	0	376	14,551	42,737
Roxboro	Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	200	x			13	1	105,264	17,649	122,913	0	37,936	0	1,104	3,860	40,523	83,423
Semora	Caroline M. Winstead, Box 8, Semora 27343		x									840			66	189	1,095
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305							8,332	0	8,332	1,000	1,800	0	1,000	164	6,362	8,326
Somerset	George Stone, 1362 Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573				x			47,506	4,614	52,121	0	20,050	0	6,580	1,464	8,465	36,571
Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	35			x			40,189	0	40,189	0	11,840	16,103	0	780	7,411	36,134
Westwood	Walter Hamlet, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	30	x			4	1	36,222	0	36,222	0	9,360	2,706	14,876	607	3,359	30,918
Yanceyville, 1st.	H. D. Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	30	x			10	2	31,427	5,828	37,255	9,500	13,930	0	0	1,550	25,656	41,136
	TOTALS	1,003						$897,184	$50,035	$947,269	$128,000	$281,874	$186,817	$71,045	$28,618	$277,766	$732,893

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Hassell Lamm

Address: Box 581 Roxboro North Carolina 27573 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Eleanor Holeman, Box 1066, Roxboro 27573	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,361	$ 300	$ 25	$ 35	$ 100	$ 0	$ 64	$ 36	$ 38	$ 0	$ 598	$ 1,959
Baynes	Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Box 259, Burlington	0	0	0	100	53	47	130	106	52	125	75	65	38	696	796
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 278, Timberlake	0	0	0	3,264	589	35	375	830	22	330	106	100	351	2,738	6,002
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 27583	0	0	0	769	75	69	89	147	0	84	90	58	53	665	1,434
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	3,428	500	156	265	1,314	149	330	92	44	0	2,849	6,277
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt., Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	529	100	196	40	261	0	115	78	124	0	914	1,444
Blanch	Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	220	100	40	40	40	0	68	44	40	93	470	690
Calvary	Roby Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24593	0	0	0	300	350	50	590	172	0	100	29	0	0	1,291	1,591
Carvel	Mrs. Franklin Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro	0	0	0	4,031	795	67	803	842	0	163	202	150	0	3,023	7,055
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	2,889	528	326	211	586	99	173	125	104	0	2,152	5,041
Ephesus																
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	529	203	43	35	162	7	71	44	21	123	709	1,238
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	390	150	12	57	191	0	95	67	38	0	610	1,000
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burlington	0	0	0	178	192	84	47	139	79	251	231	86	20	1,129	1,307
Lamberth, Mem.	Mrs. Pat Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	3,148	787	125	502	275	50	175	200	125	325	2,564	5,712
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Rudd, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	330	250	55	82	100	0	100	85	66	0	738	1,068
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Box 127, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	3,353	1,588	105	142	271	48	113	118	100	0	2,485	10,849
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnett, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	2,353	0	2,353	1,976	480	69	50	200	0	250	118	100	0	1,268	1,268
Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 116A, Milton 27305	0	0	0	100	50	33	20	64	0	60	10	16	0	258	358
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	500	260	43	85	244	0	30	59	44	0	765	1,365
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27583	0	0	0	4,188	450	522	121	411	0	0	34	30	0	1,568	5,756
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Bonnie Tate, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	35	35	35	35	35	20	35	35	25	0	255	290
Olive Branch	Mrs. A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24593	0	0	0	2,378	400	61	61	603	0	33	69	1	111	1,345	3,723
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	3,799	650	406	22	439	0	142	98	5	0	1,764	5,563
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, 480 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27593	0	0	0	2,702	473	14	79	131	104	0	57	0	0	858	3,560
Rock Grove	Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	800	275	30	55	50	0	0	0	0	22	432	1,232
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro	0	0	0	12,450	1,400	400	670	2,110	242	1,500	1000	400	477	8,199	20,649
Semora	Mary H. Taylor, Rt. 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	120	31	29	22	24	0	222	152	22	0	502	622
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	10	77	100	10	10	0	175	150	125	0	147	647
Somerset	Moffett Spencer, 1002 Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	7,090	1,900	92	251	503	0	106	62	78	70	3,064	10,154
Theresa	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	400	25	25	25	0	100	100	50	0	725	725
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1,495	525	27	327	520	15	107	113	17	26	1,677	3,172
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	2,953	550	217	519	900	0	195	163	207	410	3,261	6,214
	TOTALS	$2,353	0	$2,353	$70,525	$14,618	$3,543	$5,795	$11,805	$807	$5,312	$3842	$2,279	$2,124	$49,719	$118,760

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974 (Month & Day)

BEULAH

Association NORTH CAROLINA

State Hoyt Rutledge

Moderator 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro North Carolina 27573

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, 114 Morgan St., Roxboro 27573					7	1					n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215					8						n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Berry's Grove	J. A. "Tink" Dixon, Hurdle Mills 27541					9			1			n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Bethany	Conley Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572					6						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
Bethel Hill	J. B. Wilkins, Woodsdale 27595								1			n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379					3						n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212					6						y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Calvary	Stanton Coleman, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595					8						y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Ca-Vel	William Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro 27573					12	2					y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573					7						n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Ephesus Front Street	Blair Miller, 318 Church St., Roxboro 27573					7	2					n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
High View	Alvin Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598					5						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
Kerr's Chapel	Earl J. Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244					8						n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Lamberth, Mem.	Alan Stevens, 1140 Canterbury Rd., Roxboro					9						n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Lea Bethel	Mike Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314					7						y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
Longhurst	A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548					9						n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573					9	1					n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Milton	Melvin Gysler, Box 11, Milton 27305					4						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 201 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573					7	2					n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n
Mt. Harmony	C. Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573					9	2					n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302					7						y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573											n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315					9						n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Providence (P)	Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro					9	1					n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573					9						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Roxboro	W. B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573					21						y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Semora	Thomas Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343					3						n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Blanch 27212											n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Somerset	D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573					6	2					y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n
Theresa	Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595					21						n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
Westwood	James Shipman, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573					9						n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Yanceyville, 1st.	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379					12	3					n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y
- 54 -		0	0	0	0	206	15	0	2	0	0																

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C) - Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M. -Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	

Produced by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

BEULAH

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1975

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21 - 22, 1975

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19 - 20, 1976

Moderator ---------- Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

Superintendent of Missions ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

Contents

Associational Directory ---------- 5- 7
Calendar of Activities ---------- 43-44
Church Directory ---------- 41-43
Constitution ---------- 9-14
Executive Committee ---------- 8- 9
In Memoriam ---------- 40-41
Map ---------- 28-29
Messengers ---------- 16-17
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 17-21
Program ---------- 17
Program of Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 39
Rules of Order ---------- 14
Standing Committee ---------- 5- 7

REPORTS:

Annuity Board ---------- 27
Appreciation Committee ---------- 34
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 30-31
Baptist Hospital ---------- 27-30
Biblical Recorder ---------- 32
Budget ---------- 21-23
Christian Action ---------- 26
Christian Education ---------- 30
Church Training ---------- 25
Constitution Committee ---------- 35-37
Evangelism Committee ---------- 24-25
Executive Committee ---------- 33-34
Historical ---------- 39
Homes For the Aged ---------- 31-32
In-Depth Study ---------- 35
Missions Committee ---------- 25
Resolutions Committee ---------- 37-38
Sunday School ---------- 24
Superintendent of Missions ---------- 31
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 20
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 45-46
Statistical ---------- 48-56

THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED TO
REV. L.G. ELLIOTT

Rev. Elliott served as pastor of the Roxboro Baptist Church for 18 years (1950-1968).

He served as Moderator of the Beulah Association (1957-1958).

Mr. Elliott also served in many positions in the association.

THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED TO
REV. JOHN WESLEY

Rev. John Wesley served as pastor of the Theresa Baptist Church for 26 years (1949-1975).

During this time, Mr. Wesley served as pastor of Bethany Baptist Church for 10 years, and the Olive Branch Baptist Church for 12 years.

Mr. Wesley served as Moderator of the Beulah Association 1968-1969.

He also served in many other positions in the association.

Associational Directory

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Cavel
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Fred Braswell Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573	Bethel Hill
Treasurer	Mrs. H.M. Beam 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Clerk	Rev. Hassell Lamm P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.	Rev. Danny Collins 1132 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Ch. Training Dir.	Rev. Vernon Lewis 2125 Wrenn Avenue, Roxboro 27573	Montwood
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Berry Walker 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573	Cavel
WMU Director	Mrs. J.J. Woody 714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Chmn. of Evangelism	Rev. Marvin Suitt Route 3, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Music Director	Rev. Vernon Lewis 2125 Wrenn Avenue, Roxboro 27573	Montwood

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS:

Rev. A.F. Yarbrough, Chairman Milton 27305	Blanch
Rev. Billy Lynch Route 2, Rougemont 27572	Bethany
Rev. John Warner Reidsville 27320	Shiloh
Mr. Jessie Clayton Route 5, Roxboro 27573	Theresa
Mr. Clyde S. Everett Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	Beulah

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. Howard Von Wood, Chairman Route 2, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch
Mr. H.D. Young Box 847, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Alfred Staley Box 3067, Roxboro 27373	North Roxboro

MISSIONS:

Rev. Ben Gault, Chairman Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Clement
Mr. P.G. Dunevant 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	Cavel

Mr. Gary Solomon — Lea Bethel
Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Rev. Gerald Stanley — Theresa
717 Henry Street, Roxboro 27573

MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Charles Long, Chairman — Lamberth Mem.
Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. B.C. Mangum — Bethany
Route 1, Rougemont 27572

NOMINATIONS:
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman — Yanceyville
Yanceyville 27379
Rev. Herman Absher — Lamberth Mem.
Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mr. Walter Hamlett — Westwood
705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573

ORDINATIONS:
Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman — Roxboro
152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573
Rev. Ralph Grow — Antioch
Route 1, Timberlake 27583

PROGRAM:
Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman — Bethel Hill
Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Rev. John Wesley — Theresa
404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rev. Leon Hawks — Berrys Grove
Route 1, Box 281, Timberlake 27583

PUBLICITY:
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman — Westwood
Box 1175, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Leon Rogers — Roxboro
220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573

PROPERTY:
Rev. John Wesley, Chairman — Theresa
404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mr. Jesse Anderson — Front Street
910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mr. Lambert S. Long — Westwood
840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573

STEWARDSHIP:
Rev. Ernest Davis, Chairman — Mt. Harmony
Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Rev. Tommy Wagner — Somerset
1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mr. W.A. McFarling — Providence(C)
Route 1, Providence 27315
Rev. Jack Rose — Calvary
Route 1, Vigilina 24598
Mr. Thomas Crabtree — Berry Grove
Route 1, Timberlake 27583

Mr. Nat Whitfield — Providence(P)
438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Chairman — Mt. Harmony
Route 3, Roxboro 27573

Mr. Huel Gentry — Mill Creek
Route 2, Roxboro 27573

Mr. Marshall Duncan — Theresa
Route 1, Roxboro 27573

Mr. Edward Young — Providence(P)
Route 2, Roxboro 27573

Mr. Mack Ferrell — Rock Grove
Route 2, Roxboro 27573

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital
Rev. A.F. Yarbrough — Blanch
Milton 27305

Children's Homes
Rev. Clarence Bishop — High View
Virgilina 24598

Annuity Board
Mr. Kermit Wilkerson — Cavel
1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573

Christian Education
Rev. Carl Burton — Providence(P)
532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573

Homes for Aging
Rev. Jack Rose — Calvary
Route 1, Virgilina 24598

Missions, State, Home, and Foreign
Rev. L.H. Dawson — Milton
Route 2, Box 288D, South Boston 24592

American Bible Society
Rev. John Hancock — Old Lea Bethel
1702 Milan Street, Durham 27704

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. J.J. Woody 714 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Asst. Director	Mrs. Arch Walker 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573	Providence(P)
Sec. & Treas.	Mrs. Stephen Melton Route 5, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch
Baptist Women	Mrs. Hassell Lamm Box 1175, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
B.Y.W.	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Cavel
Acteens	Miss Rachel Cates 127 Allgood Street, Roxboro 27573	Antioch
Girls in Action	Mrs. Fred Braswell Route 5, Roxboro 27573	Bethel Hill
Mission Friends	Mrs. Ollie Russell Route 1, Roxboro 27573	Cavel

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches.

ANTIOCH: R.T. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
BAYNES: Rev. C.H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215
Mrs. C.H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Cavel Village, Roxboro 27573
BETHANY: Clyde Palmer, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Bill Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
BETHEL HILL: J.B. Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
C.B. Jones, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27281
Clyde S. Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: L.P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598
J.S. Coleman, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Phillip Phelps, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT: Mrs. Shirley Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Thomas Holt, Box 3382, Roxboro 27573
James Warren, 1426 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: Lloyd Tuch, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598
Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3, Virgilina 24598
KERR'S CHAPEL: Claude Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lindsey Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W.C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302
Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
MILL CREEK: Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD: Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
Johnnie Shotwell, 2101 Montague Ave., Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
James Fogleman, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Ray Fox, 1269 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: Bobby Tate, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302
OLIVE BRANCH: Perry Melton, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Hysell Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C): Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541
Clyde Denny, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Blanch Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Earl Humphries, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Elmo Dixon, 224 Gordon St., Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
W.M. Beasley, Box 1028, Roxboro 27573

SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
Clyde Willis, Milton 27305
SOMERSET: Tom Fox, 114 Melton Street, Roxboro 27573
D.R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
WESTWOOD: Mr. C.C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
G.W. McDowell, Box 542, Roxboro 27573
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Ralph Bridges, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session shall have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards, and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Director of Associational Missions, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Stewardship Committee, and the Associational Youth Director. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the Chairman of the Council.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: are other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Committee Chairmen and leaders of program services. (This shall replace Section I as it presently is in the Constitution.)

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(A) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(B) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(C) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads not later than the 15th of May of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(C) Promote the total program of the Association.

(D) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: administrative, missions, program, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life and public affairs, nominations, trustees, memorials, and constitution.

Section 2. The Administrative Committee shall be composed of:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS ARE: All other general officers, leaders of program services, and committee chairmen.

The principal function shall be to administer all matters committed to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and to decide on routine and emergency matters between meetings of the Executive Committee.

THE PURPOSE SHALL BE TO:

(A) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management.

(B) Receive application for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership and make recommendations to the Association concerning them.

(C) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions.

(D) Give full guidance and direction to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

Section 3. The mission committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to work with the Director of Associational Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for the recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 6. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 7. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all ordained ministers and deacons in the association who would like to participate in the examination of the candidate. The Association in annual session shall elect the chairman and the recording secretary. This committee shall encourage God Called competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the churches requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) other members, two (2) pastors and four (4) laymen.

The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend the meetings.

The function of the Stewardship Committee:

(A) Lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year.

(B) Plan and recommend a budget to the Association.

(C) Recommend a plan for subscribing the budget.

(D) Administer all contributions to the association using sound principals of financial management.

Section 9. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 11. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 15 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its May meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

Section 12. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 13. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Church Training and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc.; they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 14. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 15. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 16. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 17. All associational committee meetings shall be scheduled through the office of the Director of Associational Missions.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Sectiom 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated renumeration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Director of Associational Missions as a duly elected officar, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the administrative committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

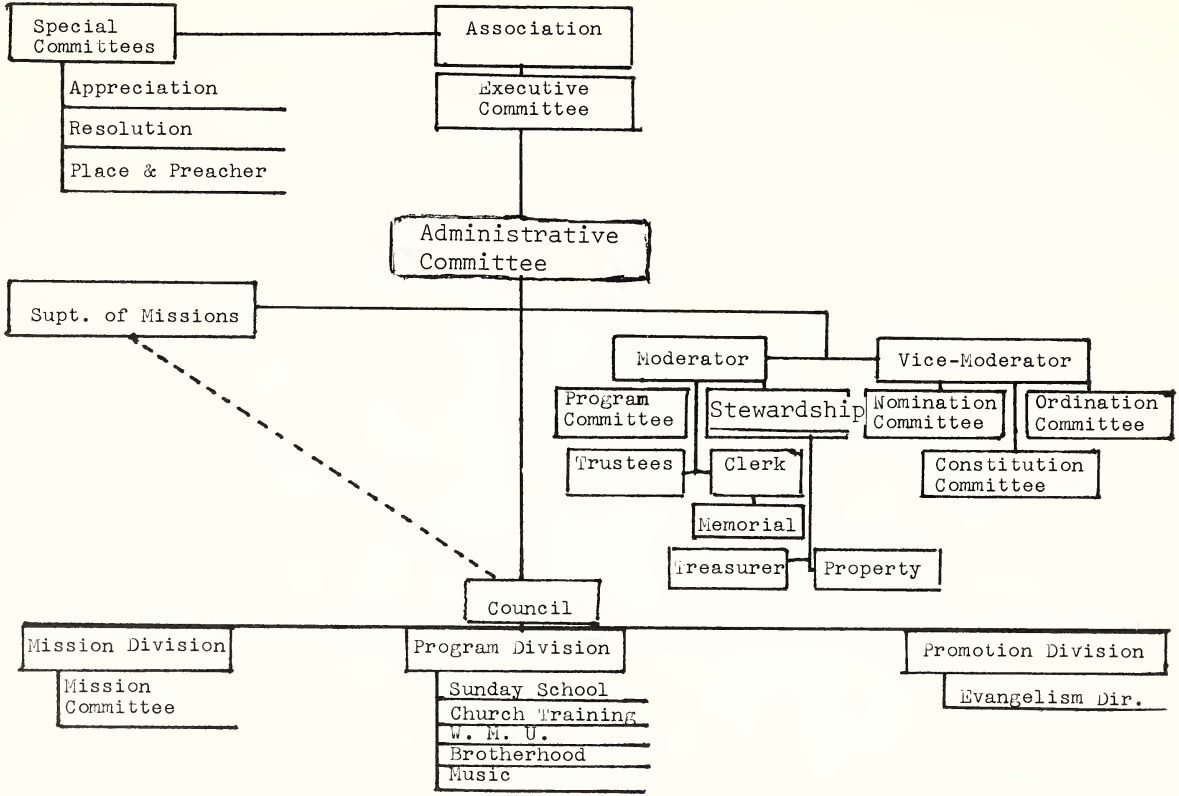
ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE XV - RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.
7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.
9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.
10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Lucille Buchanan, Margie Garrett, Yvonne Grow
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Hardin Grubbs
BERRY'S GROVE: Clyde Berry, Mrs. Clyde Berry, Mrs. Bertha Ashley, Miss Lois Bradsher, Mrs. Gloria Hawks
BETHANY: Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Irene Mangum, Mrs. Majorie Winstead, Mrs. Virginia Rhew, Bruce Lynch
BETHEL HILL: C.B. Jones, Lucy Boswell, Mrs. C.T. Hall, Mrs. Alice Humphries
BEULAH: Mrs. Lillie Lambert, Clyde Wagner, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Neal Bowes, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Herman Lloyd
BLANCH: Mrs. A.F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Lila Powell, Mrs. James Powell, Mrs. Judy Bradner, Johnnie Bradner, Ben Rowland
CALVARY: Mrs. L.P. Martin, L.P. Martin, Mrs. Stanton Coleman
CA-VEL: J.G. Hall, Mrs. J.G. Hall, Ollie Russell, Mrs. Ollie Russell, Newton Yarboro, Elze Lee Taylor, Frank Shotwell
CLEMENT: Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Emme Whitfield, Mrs. Mary Hester, Cecil Allen, Mrs. Sandra Allen
EPHESUS:
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. Tom Dudley, Mrs. Jesse Anderson
HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Clarence Phillips, Mrs. C.H. Puryear, C.H. Puryear, Mrs. Thomas Puryear, Curtis Lowery, Donald Seate
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Larry Hedrick, Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. Gertrude Rice, Mrs. Hayes Ross
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W.C. Pulliam, Mrs. Hazel Hamlett, Mrs. Sue Duncan
LEA BETHEL: Robert Nelson, Kathleen Nelson, Ruby Rudd, Ruth Thomas
MILL CREEK: Bernice Wrenn, Jessie Wrenn, Dugrette Wade, Hayward Bailey, Louise McLain, Berley Gentry
MILTON: Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Miss Lottie Tucker, Mrs. Grace Potter, Mrs. Nancy Powell
MONTWOOD: Elaine Cashion, Theodore Gentry, Will Murray, Mike Hawkins
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mrs. Willie Jones, Willie Jones, Mrs. John H. Walker, John H. Walker, Mrs. James Whitfield, James Whitfield, Mrs. Robert Yancey, Robert Yancey
NORTH ROXBORO: Mrs. Charlotte Good, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. A.P. Wooten, Gertis Yarboro, Mrs. John Buchanan, A.P. Wooten, Mrs. Eunice Liles
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Warren Wade, Warren Wade, Phil Wade, Mrs. Odie Cates, Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Murat Poole, Mrs. Irvin Sider, Irvin Sider, Thomas Regan
PROVIDENCE (C): Velma Denny, Allie McFarling, Margaret McFarling, Mrs. E.L. Crichton, E.L. Crichton, Elsie Carroll
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Mary Walker, Arch Walker, Edward Young
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Lessie Yarboro, Mrs. Charity Clayton, Mrs. Lizzie Whitlow, Ray Humphries, Mrs. Harold Hatcher, Harold Hatcher
ROXBORO: Mrs. R.E. Dixon, Mrs. B.H. Anderson, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Rev. L.G. Elliott, Mrs. L.G. Elliott, Mrs. W.Y. Pass, Miss Ruth Franklin, Rev. Danny Collins
SEMORA:
SHILOH: Nancy Bland, Juanita Vernon, Edward Vernon, Dot Willis, Dorothy Chandler
SOMERSET: Mrs. Tom Gunter, Tom Gunter, Mrs. Lillian Kirkman, Mrs. Mabel Tingen, Mrs. Commie Painter
WESTWOOD: Mrs. C.C. Holeman, C.C. Holeman, Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Mrs. Blanche Powers, Mrs. Christine Joyner
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Helen Bowes, Mrs. Nellie Clark, Mrs. Mary Lupton, Mrs. Texie Lou Wrenn

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Katherine Andrews, Eugene Gregory, Miss Beulah Martin, Mrs. L.P. Bergeron, Mrs. Linnie M. Chandler, Mrs. F.W. Vernon

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Clarence Bishop, Clyde Stanfield, Billy Lynch, Ben Gault, Tommy Wagner, Larry Hedrick, Carroll Spivey, Alfred Staley, Jack Rose, Gerald Stanley, Herman Absher, Fred Braswell, L.G. Elliott, Kenneth Clark, Jack Clark, Ralph Grow, Danny Collins, L.H. Dawson, Clyde McLain, Leon Hawks, Eddie Oakley, Hoyt Rutledge, Gordon Joyner, Ernest Davis, Lewis Wall, Von Wood, Hassell Lamm, Vernon Lewis, A.F. Yarbrough, Marvin Suitt

Proceedings

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 21, 1975

1. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus". Rev. Jack Rose read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.
2. The Moderator, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Fred Braswell presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

THEME:
"Let Christ Freedom Ring"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21
Montwood Baptist Church

4:15 Registration of Messengers and Visitors

4:25 Prelude

4:30 Hymn No. 415 "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Devotional ---------- Jack Rose (Calvary)

4:40 Call to Order ---------- Moderator-Hoyt Rutledge (Ca-Vel)
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business ---------- Fred Braswell (Bethel Hill)

4:45 Welcome by Host Church

4:50 Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors

4:55 Hymn No. 150 "I Love Thee"

5:00 Business Period
Appointment of Committees ---------- Moderator
Appreciation Committee
Resolutions Committee
Preacher, Time and Place Committee
Adoption of Book of Reports
Finance Committee Report ---------- Lewis Wall, Chr. (Roxboro)
Treasurer's Report ---------- Mrs. H.M. Beam (Roxboro)
Adoption of Budget for 1975-76

5:15 Indepth Study Committee Report ---------- Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)

5:25 Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine"

5:30 WMU Report and Challenge ---------- Mrs. J.J. Woody (Roxboro)

5:40 Constitution Committee Report ---------- Von Woods (Olive Branch)

5:45 Special Music ---------- Mrs. Nancy Rudd (Yanceyville)

5:50 Annual Sermon ---------- Ernest Davis (Mt. Harmony)
Alternate, Clarence Bishop (High View)

6:15 Adjournment for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Hymn No. 205 "Revive Us Again"
Devotional ---------- Vernon Lewis (Montwood)

7:10 Call to Order ---------- Moderator
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements

7:15 Slides of Churches

7:45 Special Music ---------- Bethel Hill Youth Choir

7:55 Hymn No. 188 "Amazing Grace"

8:00 Message ---------- Hassell Lamm

8:30 Benediction

4. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded and adopted.

5. Rev. Vernon Lewis, pastor of Montwood Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the association.

6. Recognition of new pastors, ministers, and visitors:
(1) Rev. Kenneth Clark from Bethel Church in Dan River Association, Virginia was the only visitor.
(2) Rev. Vernon Lewis, new pastor of Montwood Church.
(3) Rev. Jack Rose, new pastor of Calvary Church.
(4) Rev. Ralph Grow, new pastor of Antioch Church.
(5) Rev. Leon Hawks, new pastor of Berry's Grove Church.
(6) Rev. Gerald Stanley, new pastor of Theresa Church.
(7) Rev. Danny Collins, new minister of Education at the Roxboro Church.

7. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "I Love Thee".

8. Business Period:
(1) The Moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Appreciation: Rev. Alfred Staley and Rev. Clyde McLain. Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Fred Braswell, Mr. Arch Walker, and Rev. L.H. Dawson. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. Carroll Spivey, and Rev. Ralph Grow.
(2) Motion was made that the Book of Reports be adopted as information. The motion was seconded and passed.
(3) Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the financial report and the budget for the coming year and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted. Mr. Wall also moved

that the association request $1,500.00 from state missions for our Associational Missions Program for the next year. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Mr. H.D. Young presented the Report for the Nominating Committee.

9. Rev. Herman Absher presented the Indepth Study Committee's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted. The committee made the following recommendation: "That the association have these guidelines printed and that copies of these guidelines be sent to each local church and officer." Mr. Absher moved the adoption of this recommendation. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

10. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine".

11. Mrs. J.J. Woody, WMU Director, spoke on the work of the WMU in the association.

12. Rev. Von Wood presented the report of the Constitution Committee.

13. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Nancy Rudd of the Yanceyville Baptist Church.

14. Rev. Ernest Davis brought the Annual Sermon.

15. Rev. Danny Collins led in the benediction and the blessings for the supper meal.

SUPPER

16. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymns, "How Tedious and Tasteless the Hours" and "I Am Thine, O Lord".

17. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in saying the pledge of allegiance to the United States flag. Mr. Lewis read the scriptures, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

18. The Moderator, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, called the meeting to order.

19. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Clyde McLain presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

(2) The moderator made some announcements.

20. Slides of the Churches in the association were shown.

21. Special Music was presented by the "Bethel Hill Youth Choir".

22. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace".

23. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message entitled "The Christian Witness".

24. Rev. L.G. Elliott led in the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22
Theresa Baptist Church

10:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
Prelude

10:10 Hymn No. 279 "He Lives"
Devotional ---------- Ralph Grow (Antioch)

10:20 Call to Order ---------- Moderator
Welcome by Host Church
Recognition of Visitors

10:25 Business Period
Registration Committee Report
Appointment of Appreciation Committee ---------- Moderator
Time, Place and Preacher Report
Election of Officers ---------- John Wesley (Theresa)
Resolutions Committee Report

Constitution Committee ---------- Von Wood (Olive Branch)

11:00 Hymn No. 319 "Higher Ground"

11:05 Homes for Aging ---------- Ralph Cannon

11:25 Special Music

11:30 Doctrinal Sermon ---------- Gordon Joyner (Westwood)
12:00 Adjournment for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 307 "He Keeps Me Singing"
Devotional ---------- Leon Hawks (Berry's Grove)

1:10 Call to Order ---------- Moderator
Announcements
Report of the Appreciation Committee

I:20 Memorial Service ---------- Mrs. J.O. Powers (Westwood)

1:30 Installation of Officers

1:35 Hymn No. 353 "Give of Your Best to the Master"

1:40 Cooperative Program Testimonies

2:00 Message ---------- Alfred Staley (North Roxboro)

2:10 Adjournment

25. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Rock of Ages". Rev. Ralph Grow read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

26. The Moderator, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, called the meeting to order.

27. Rev. Gerald Stanley, pastor of the host Church, extended a welcome to the association.

28. Business Period:

(1) Visitors were recognized: Rev. Kenneth Clark, Rev. Jack Clark, and several residents from the Home of Aging at Yanceyville were present.

(2) The moderator appointed Mrs. Kate Long and Mrs. Velma Puryear to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

(3) The Place and Preacher Committee, presented by Rev. Fred Braswell, made the following recommendations:

	October 19, 1976
Place	Yanceyville, First
Preacher	Rev. A.F. Yarbrough
Alternate	Rev. L.H. Dawson

	October 20, 1976
Place	Mill Creek
Preacher	Rev. Tommy Wagner
Alternate	Rev. Larry Hedrick

Motion was made that this report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) Rev. Jack Clark spoke briefly on the "Cooperative Program and State Missions".

(5) In absence of the Nominating Committee, the moderator called attention to the Nominating Committee's Report and asked for a motion that it be adopted. The motion was made and seconded. The report was adopted.
(6) Rev. Herman Absher presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.
(7) Rev. Von Wood presented the Report of the Constitution Committee. He moved that the "rules be suspended and that all the recommendations be voted on in block". The motion was seconded. The motion passed. Motion was made that these recommendations of the Constitution Committee be adopted. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

29. Rev Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Higher Ground".

30. Rev. Fred Braswell introduced Rev. Ralph Cannon who spoke on "The Homes for the Aging".

31. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace".

32. Rev. Gordon Joyner delivered the Doctrinal Sermon; his subject was: "The Church".

33. Rev. Gerald Stanley led in the benediction and blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

34. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing". Rev. Leon Hawks read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

35. The Moderator, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, called the meeting to order.

36. Mrs. Kate Long presented the Appreciation Committee report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

37. Mrs. J.O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. She read the scriptures, John 14, and a poem; called the roll of the deceased, and led in prayer.

38. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge led in the installation of the Newly elected officers.

39. Rev. Vernon Lewis led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Give of Your Best To Your Master".

40. Testimonies were on the "Cooperative Program" by Rev. Fred Braswell, Rev. A.F. Yarbrough, and Rev. L.H. Dawson.

41. Rev. Alfred Staley spoke on the "Cooperative Program".

42. Report of the Registration Committee: 215 attended the first day at Montwood and 129 attended at Theresa.

43. Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. The motion passed.

44. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge led in the benediction.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET

October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 200.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	200.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Director of Missions	$7,782.05
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00

Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	450.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	$2,000.00
Convention	600.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on Parsonage	$2,061.00
Insurance on Parsonage	300.00
Maintenance	300.00
Utilities & Telephone for Office & House	1,800.00
Business Calls (Telephone - Long Distance)	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	$ 150.00
Training	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	75.00
Evangelism	400.00
Annuity & Health Benefit Plan	1,700.00
Leadership Training	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS	250.00
TOTAL	$19,768.05

TREASURER REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1975
THROUGH SEPTEMBER 20, 1975

CHURCHES	ASSOC. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 300.00	12.50
Baynes	55.00	10.50
Berry's Grove	991.00	10.75
Bethany	100.00	7.50
Bethel Hill	400.00	12.50
Beulah	100.00	6.25
Blanch	100.00	6.25
Calvary	300.00	12.50
Cavel	732.26	18.75
Clement	600.00	7.50
Ephesus	.00	6.50
Front Street	210.00	13.75
High View	190.00	12.50
Kerr's Chapel	180.00	15.00
Lamberth Memorial	767.25	15.00
Lea Bethel	250.00	15.00
Mill Creek	400.00	18.75
Milton	50.00	7.50
Montwood	240.00	18.75
Mt. Harmony	520.00	3.75
North Roxboro	1,413.75	12.50
Old Lea Bethel	46.00	5.00
Olive Branch	459.49	12.50
Providence (Caswell)	550.00	37.50
Providence (Caswell Parsonage)	100.00	

Providence (Person)	750.00	15.00
Rock Grove	275.00	15.00
Roxboro	1,400.00	16.25
Semora	.00	7.50
Somerset	2,048.61	15.00
Shiloh	177.00	1.25
Theresa	375.00	15.00
Westwood	481.25	15.00
Yanceyville	625.28	6.25
	$15,186.89	$413.25
Baptist State Convention	1,188.00	
Gifts from Mr. & Mrs. H. Lamm	240.00	
Asso. Conference	671.32	
Minutes	413.25	
Tax Refunds	34.16	
Hassell Lamm Day	100.00	
	$17,833.62	
Received too late last year	347.60	
	$18,181.22	
Balance in Bank Sept. 20, 1974	1,467.75	
	$19,648.97	
Less Disbursements	18,402.72	
To Balance	- 12.39	
Bank Balance Sept. 27, 1975	$ 1,233.86	

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treas.

DISBURSEMENTS - 1974-75

Hassell Lamm - Salary	$7,782.00
Hassell Lamm - Christmas Gift	100.00
Hassell Lamm - Car Expense	2,000.00
Utilities for Office and House	1,800.00
Telephone (Long Distance Calls)	100.00
Convention Expense	600.00
Clerk - Compiling Minutes	150.00
Annuity & Health Insurance	920.21
Mrs. Beam, Treasurer	450.00
First Union National Bank (Parsonage)	2,061.00
First Union National Bank Providence (C)	100.00
Printing Minutes	386.12
Parsonage Upkeep	64.33
Parsonage Insurance	305.00
Assoc. Evangelism Meeting	671.32
Postage and P.O. Box Rent	146.41
Office Expense	559.34
Sunday School	169.59
Brotherhood	23.40
Vacation Bible School (Nursery at Providence)	14.00
	$18,402.72

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Dr. James L. Sullivan and Dr. J.M. Crowe retired as president and executive vice-president of the Sunday School Board February 4, 1975. Gomer R. Lesch, Director of Public Relations of Sunday School Board, writes: "Dr. Sullivan and Dr. Crowe have been for the past twenty-two years a magnificent management team...Historians of the future will surely evaluate the 'Sullivan years' as momentous in terms of the beneficial impact of the Sunday School Board upon the achievements of the denomination..."

"Surely it has been providential that two strong leaders have been so effectively teamed for such significant service. Although both have suffered the tensions and frustrations inevitable in an enterprise such as the one they lead, never have such feelings been observable to the slightest degree as they have related to each other. They are Christian gentlemen in every sense, and have displayed this spiritual depth and breadth in every facet of their double decade of leadership of Southern Baptists' church education and publishing enterprise."

Dr. Sullivan writes: "As I sign off with my retirement as chief executive officer of the Sunday School Board...I wish my successor, Dr. Grady C. Cothen, the same love and prayers that you (Southern Baptists) have accorded me. These have been good and happy years. Even though they have been intense, they have been exceedingly rewarding. At times they were exhausting. Never have they been monotonous."

Dr. Crowe's successor is Dr. W.O. Thomason.

Last year's High Attendance Day on November 17 resulted in an attendance of 4,409,136, which is 660,000 more than an average Sunday's attendance in the SBC. Hopefully, this resulted in "adding members in Sunday School and church while locating many prospects for future growth."

Special Sunday School emphases for 1974-75 were People-to-People Reach Out (to help churches increase Sunday School enrollment and attendance), Associational Training School (to teach a new series of "working" book available Jan. 1975), Read the Bible Through in 1974-75, and Adult Emphasis.

On an Associational level, our primary emphasis was with Adult Sunday School work. Three Adult Leadership Clinics were conducted February 17 at Longhurst, Yanceyville and Somerset churches. The purpose of the clinics was to help equip adult leaders and workers to enlarge and improve Adult work in their Sunday Schools, to reach more Adults for Bible Study, to enlist and train workers, to provide needed materials, and to handle administrative matters wisely and efficiently. There were more than 130 leaders and workers attending the clinics. We hope the clinics proved to be beneficial to those attending.

It's been a joy to serve you this year! Call on your Associational Sunday School Director for any assistance needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, S.S. Dir.

EVANGELISM

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3-1/2 years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"Be Reconciled to God and Man" was the theme of the 29th State-wide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year. Without doubt, our Beulah Baptist Evangelism meeting at the Kirby Theatre was uplifting and inspirational. Dr. Scoggins and Rev. Grant did a superb job preaching and Mr. Ferguson with the music. Let me say thank you to each church, pastor, and person that made this such a success.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all churches of our state, nation, and world.

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Wagner

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The missions committee reports that $99.00 per month was received from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for this year.

A continuing ministry has been in effect at Maple Heights Rest Home, at the Yanceyville Baptist Home and at the Person Memorial Annex. Also this year the missions committee sponsored the program "Adopt a Family" at Christmas. Of the fifteen families offered, twelve were adopted by various churches and civic groups.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During the past year the Ordination Committee held two meetings. The first meeting was to discuss and draw up the Guidelines for the Ordination Committee as requested by the Associational In-depth Study Committee. The Guidelines were drawn up by the chairman and presented to the Ordination Committee which recommended the guidelines to the In-depth Study Committee. The guidelines present an outline of calling the committee together, questioning the candidate and the committee's recommendation to the church.

The second meeting was called for the purpose of questioning Anthony Oakley for the ministry. This request came from the Roxboro Baptist Church. The Committee met on September 15 at the Clement Baptist Church and examined Anthony thoroughly. Following the examination of the candidate, the committee highly recommended to the Roxboro Baptist Church that it proceed with the ordination of Oakley.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Spivey

CHURCH TRAINING

No programs have been conducted in the Association Church Training Area this year. Letters were sent to Churches offering assistance if needed but no response was made.

Efforts have been made to set forth some of the duties of an Association Church Training Director that hopefully will be helpful to future Directors.

There is a desperate need for both the Director and the Churches to make a greater effort to train all members of all our churches to become better workers for the Lord. Church Training can be the answer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. Davis, Sr.
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Another year of the Woman's Missionary Union has come to an end. We rejoice because some things have shown progress but there is also remorse present as we have failed to take advantage of some of the opportunities given us by the Lord. We trust that there shall be opportunities for the Woman's Missionary Union to work with each of you on the local church level as this is where missions really begin. Please pray that God will use each member of our organization more effectively next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Gault

STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSION

The primary reason for the existance of our churches is Missions. Mission and evangelism are almost synonymous. For administrative purposes, we divide the Mission program of Southern Baptists into three major divisions: state, home, and foreign. There is no difference in importance or in the urgency of the mission work.

Our State Missions seek to evangelize our local state by working with the local Associations and local churches through its many divisions and ministries.

Our Home Mission Board, with some 2,200 missionaries, work throughout the continental United States seeking to establish new missions and churches in the pioneer areas.

Our Foreign Mission Board, with more than 2,500 missionaries; this includes missionary associates, journeymen, and medical missionaries seeking to evangelize the whole world. The budget for the Foreign Mission Board for 1974 was $42,425,284; the largest in its history.

Our Mission endeavor as Southern Baptists is quite a large undertaking, and yet, it is not large enough. This demands our primary concern, our prayers, and our resources. Our Mission program is largely supported by our Cooperative Program gifts. Each year there is a special offering for each of these divisions of our mission work, but the lifeline of each is still the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Staley

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The purpose of the Christian Action League is to put into action, through whatever channels are available, what we believe to be the teachings of the Scriptures on moral issues that we face as Christians in our land.

In Person County, as well as throughout North Carolina, this past year, we have been engaged in an effort to stop, as much as possible, the distribution, buying, and selling of pornography.

In our own Association, several pastors have appeared before the City Council about this matter while many Christians throughout our county have united in the signing of petitions that have been sent to the proper authorities in our stand against this evil.

Our prayer is that all Christians will be more active in helping to put into action the teachings of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Suitt

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board has increased rapidly in the past few years in income and in disbursements for retirement and protection benefits. Increase continues in the number of pastors and other church-related vocational workers in the various retirement and protection plans.

In the Beulah Baptist Association about four out of five churches provide, or assist in providing, retirement plans for pastors and other employed persons. A large proportion of these include only Plan A, which covers the first four thousand dollars of salary. Plans B, and C are also available, which provide for payments on salary above the basic plan. By paying retirement dues on total salary instead of the original limit of four thousand dollars, better income for retirement years is provided. These payments can be made one-half by the church and one-half by the pastor, or the church may pay the entire amount, the same as in the basic plan. Promotion materials for some years now have urged churches to pay the full amount of all retirement plans on behalf of pastors and employed personnel.

The Annuity Board also offers assistance in the area of insurance and medical care. Currently there are offered package programs in Life Insurance, Disability, and Hospital-Medical and Surgical Insurance. There are various options. Churches, pastors, and staff members can obtain detailed information tailored to their needs by contacting the Annuity Board in Dallas, the Annuity Board Office of the North Carolina State Convention in Raleigh, or your Associational Annuity Representative.

Respectfully submitted,
L.H. Dawson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-Patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

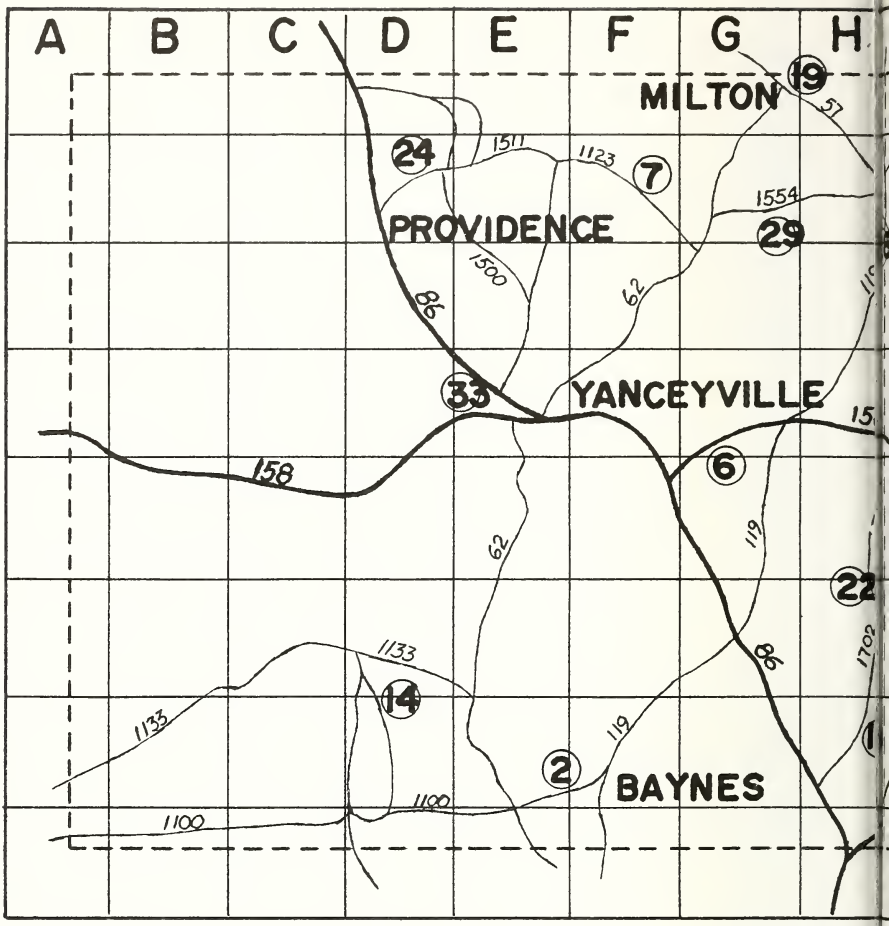
The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

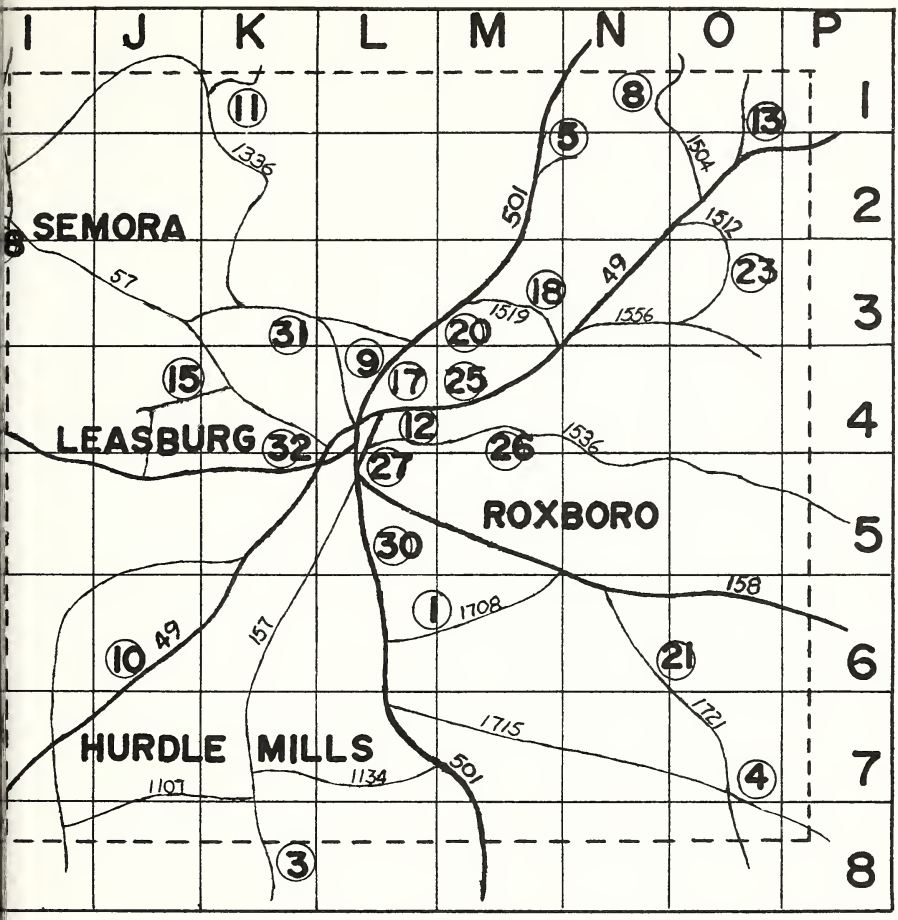
During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.



1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front
13. High
14. Kerr
15. Lamb
16. Lea
17. Nort
18. Mill
19. Milt
20. Montv
21. Mt. H
22. Old



eet L 4
0 1
apel D 7
Mem. J 4
1 H 7
oxboro I 4
k M 3
1
M 3
ny O 6
ethel H 6

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4

scale
1 2 4
miles

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.B. Witty

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all the people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. A significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home and Foreign Mission Board, Baptist State Conventions and associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist State Convention.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM VITAL TO COLLEGES

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income from our colleges. It is accurate to say that the ministry of North Carolina Baptist Colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support.

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

Another way the churches help to relieve the college's financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designed for student aid, this offering gives much-needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches, making an education on a Christian college campus possible.

A PLEDGE AND A PLEA

North Carolina Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values and to an active partnership with their fellow-Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern. Each of the colleges pledges to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away for purely financial reasons. Through grants, loans and work scholarships, an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is

recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within", meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry C. Hedrick

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are over-whelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of evey five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge Mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western N.C. Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Robertson

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Baptist State papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's Christian Index, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1-3/4 million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and sky-rocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina Churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy".

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as pastor is to lead churches in include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

HIGHLIGHTS DURING THE YEAR!

On October 6, Somerset Baptist Church observed "Alfred Staley Day". Mr. Staley helped organize Somerset Mission with Longhurst Baptist as sponsor and later it became Somerset Baptist Church.

ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP CLINICS - FEBRUARY 17th: The three Sunday School Adult Clinics were well attended. All churches in Caswell County were represented at the Yanceyville Clinic, with 42 present. Seven churches were at Longhurst with 41 present. Somerset had 48 present. There were 131 attending the three clinics. The leaders were Rev. Hassell Lamm at Yanceyville; Rev. Alfred Staley at Longhurst and Rev. Herman Absher at Somerset.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC - MARCH 20-22: The Evangelism Clinic at the Kirby Theatre was uplifting and inspirational. An average attendance was about 500. Brother Wagner did a fine job in preparing for this.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC IN MAY: A morning and evening Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Providence (P). It was well attended by 130 people.

R.A. STATE TRACT MEET - GARDNER WEBB, MAY 16-17: The State RA Tract Meet was held at Gardner-Webb College on May 16 and 17th. Many boys went from our Association, along with some pastors. They enjoyed the trip and fellowship. Our boys came out 3rd. place winner, only beat by 1/4 of a point by the second place winners. Also Donnie Spencer-Somerset set a new record for the high jump (5 feet 11 inch).

WMU ANNUAL MEETING AT MT. HARMONY: The annual meeting was well attended. Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs brought a most informative and challenging message.

Rev. and Mrs. Ronnie Reynolds appointed as Foreign Missionaries to Argentina. Miss Joan Rogers appointed a journeyman to Korea. A tea was held for them and a love gift of money was presented to them. Remember to uphold them in prayer.

LITERACY WORKSHOP WAS HELD AT ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH: The Literacy Workshop was held at Roxboro Baptist Church September 14, 15 and 16th. About 25 people took the Laubach Reading Program, and are prepared to work one-to-one.

WMU LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP: The WMU Leadership Workshop was held at Lamberth Memorial Baptist Church on September 25, with 120 present. All leaders had attended the State Workshop at Mundo Vista.

Associational Officers completed writing Guidelines for Associational Officers and Committees.

The Ministers' Meetings were well attended this year. We had good programs, good food and fine fellowship.

NEW PASTORS AND MUSIC DIRECTORS CALLED:

Antioch - Called Rev. Ralph Grow as pastor.
Berry's Grove - Called Rev. Leon Hawks as pastor.
Montwood - Called Rev. Vernon Lewis as pastor.
Calvary - Called Rev. Jack Rose as pastor.
Theresa - Called Rev. Gerald Stanley as pastor.
Roxboro - Called Rev. Danny Collins as Minister of Education.
Roxboro - Called Eddie Oakley as Minister of Music.
Front Street - Called Rev. Bobby Buchanan as pastor.

Rev. Anthony Oakley was examined by the Ministers of the Beulah Baptist Association and ordained on September 28th, by the Roxboro Baptist Church.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 20, 1975 - Roxboro Baptist Church

Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Moderator appointed the committee to plan and prepare for "Hassell Lamm Day". They were: H.D. Young, Chmn., Rev. John Wesley, Rev. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Arlene Hicks and Mrs. Eunice Jones. Rev. Herman Absher was appointed chairman of the In-Depth

Study Committee. Rev. Ronnie Reynolds was appointed Youth Ministries Director. The Executive Committee approved the plan that had been adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist Convention of Designating April 20 as Cooperative Program Commitment Day.

May 19, 1975 - Beulah Baptist Church

Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The following recommendations were made by the Nominating Committee and approved:

Danny Collins - Sunday School Superintendent
Dan Stiles - Church Training Director
Barry Walker - Brotherhood Director
Marvin Suitt - Chairman of Evangelism
Vernon Lewis - Music Director

The moderator appointed Carroll Spivey and Billy Robertson to serve on the Program Committee to replace Horace Murray and Robert Richardson who had left the association. The moderator also apointed H.D. Young to serve on the Nominating Committee to replace Ronnie Reynolds. The Executive Committee adopted the motion "that the salary and utilities of Superintendent of Missions take priority over other items and be paid first and that the Treasurer be advised of this and be instructed to do this."

September 22, 1975 - Roxboro Baptist Church

The Associational Budget for October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976 was approved. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee were approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Clerk

APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

First of all we wish to thank the Lord for the beautiful day and for every person present.

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association we would like to express our thanks to the Theresa Church for their hospitality and the opportunity to use their facilities.

To our Director of Missions,

To our Director of Music,

To Mr. Ralph Cannon for his very inspiring information about the Baptist Homes and to Mr. Joyner for the Doctrinal Sermon,

To all those preparing the reports,

A special thanks for the food and for all who prepared it.

We look forward to the remainder of the day's program and another year of working together for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Kate Long
Velma Puryear

On behalf of The Beulah Baptist Association, meeting for the one hundred forty first annual session, we do express our sincere appreciation to Montwood Baptist Church for extending to us the facilities of their beautiful new church building. Also to Rev. Ernest Davis for a challenging, inspiring message, to Mrs. Nancy Rudd for the special music, to our moderator, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, for a job well done, and to all who presented reports for the work done compiling these reports. We especially want to thank the ladies of Montwood Church for serving the delicious evening meal.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Staley,
Clyde McLain

IN-DEPTH STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

Last year, during the annual meeting of our Association, it was recommended that each officer and committee study their task and formulate a written Job Description. They were to forward these to the In-Depth Study Committee for further study.

Several of our officers and committee chairmen, along with our Superintendent of Missions, did an excellent job in formulation of a written job description of their task. Much time was given to research before the reports were presented to the Study Committee. We're grateful, therefore, for the cooperation and work of all concerned.

Job descriptions were written for twenty-four (24) associational tasks. The end-result is a set of Guidelines for Associational Officers and Committees. For them to be implemented, some constitutional changes are necessary. These changes have been shared with the constitution committee and will be included in their report and recommendations.

With the belief that these guidelines, when used, will enhance and facilitate the work of our association, we make the following recommendation:

That our Associational Clerk be instructed to have these Guidelines for Associational Officers and Committees printed; and, that ample copies be given to each church, with copies to be maintained in the associational office for use each year as needed.

In-Depth Study Committee:
Herman Absher, Chairman
Ben Gault
Tommy Wagner

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATION 1.

A. Whereas, the present constitution and by-laws are now embodied under one heading (CONSTITUTION), it is the recommendation of the constitution committee that the constitution be rearranged so as to separate the constitution and by-laws.

B. Whereas, the constitution needs to be updated to conform to present and future needs of the association; it is the recommendation of the constitution committee to include same in the re-arrangement of the constitution and to present this in full in mimeograph form to the Executive Committee at its regular meeting, September 1976. Upon their approval and recommendation to be voted on at the 1976 annual session of the association.

RECOMMENDATION 2.

Whereas, our constitution uses the title, "Superintendent of Missions" and with present terminology in most printing concerning that office today has been changed to "Director of Associational Missions":

It is the recommendation of the constitution committee that wherever the term "Superintendent of Missions" is used in the constitution and other documents it should be changed to read "Director of Associational Missions".

RECOMMENDATION 3.

ARTICLE VI

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the following:

REGULAR MEMBERS: The Director of Associational Missions, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Stewardship Committee, and the Associational Youth Director. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the Chairman of the Council.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: are other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Committee Chairmen and leaders of program services. (This shall replace Section 1 as it presently is in the Constitution).

Section 2 remains unchanged.

RECOMMENDATION 4.

ARTICLE VIII STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES.

Section 1. After the words "or boards" add administrative, and before "Missions".

Section 2. The Administrative Committee shall be composed of: Regular Members: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Ex-Officio Members are: All other general officers, leaders of program services, and committee chairmen.

The principal function shall be to administer all matters committed to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and to decide on routine and emergency matters between meetings of the Executive Committee.

THE PURPOSE SHALL BE TO:

1. Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management.
2. Receive application for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership and make recommendations to the Association concerning them.
3. Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions.
4. Give full guidance and direction to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

RECOMMENDATION 5.

ARTICLE VIII STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES (MISSIONS COMMITTEE)

Section 2. Shall be changed to Section 3 and - Delete: (Whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the Executive Committee; to exercise general supervision of the work;) and Delete: (to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the Association).

RECOMMENDATION 6.

Section 3 change to Section 4
Section 4 change to Section 5
Section 5 change to Section 6

RECOMMENDATION 7.

Section 6 change to Section 7

Delete the first sentence, it shall read as follows: "The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all ordained ministers and deacons in the association who would like to participate in the examination of the candidate."

In the third (3rd) sentence between the word encourage and competent add the following words: (God called,)

RECOMMENDATION 8.

Section 7 change to Section 8
(Stewardship Committee)
Delete Section 8

It shall read as follows: Section 8 - The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) other members, two (2) pastors and four (4) laymen.

The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend the meetings.

The function of the Stewardship Committee:
1. Lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year.
2. Plan and recommend a budget to the Association.
3. Recommend a plan for subscribing the budget.
4. Administer all contributions to the association using sound principals of financial management.

RECOMMENDATION 9.
Section 8 change to Section 9
Section 9 change to Section 10
Section 10.
Delete the first sentence. It shall read as follows: The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members.

Section 10 change to Section 11
Section 11 change to Section 12
Section 12 change to Section 13
Section 13 change to Section 14

RECOMMENDATION 10.
ARTICLE VIII
Add: Section 15
All associational committee meetings shall be scheduled through the office of the Director of Associational Missions.

RECOMMENDATION 11.
ARTICLE XI
Section 4
Delete: "...to become effective October 1, 1952." Thus ending Section 4 with a period after "Executive Committee".

RECOMMENDATION 12.
ARTICLE XI
Section 5:
A. After the phrase: "...pastor to the local church" replace the period with a comma and add the following to said sentence: "including calling associational committee meetings as the need arises"
B. Delete: "He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee."
C. Delete: The last two (2) words Missions Committee. It shall read "Administrative Committee".

Respectfully submitted,
Von Wood, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION 1, CONCERNING HASSELL LAMM DAY
Whereas, Hassell Lamm Day was celebrated October 5th, 1975 and Whereas, this day was joyous and meaningful due to the extensive preparation of the committee appointed for the planning of Hassell Lamm Day.
Therefore, be it resolved,
That the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in its 141st. annual session, convey to this committee, composed of Dewey Young, chairman, Mrs. Arlene Hicks, Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rev. John Wesley, and Rev. Alfred Staley, grateful appreciation for a job well done.

RESOLUTION 2, CONCERNING BI-CENTENNIAL

Whereas, of July 4, 1976 our nation is observing her 200th anniversary, and

Whereas, the church has played a vital role in the illustrious history of our nation, and

Whereas, we firmly adhere to the affirmation of our founding fathers that we are "one nation under God",

Therefore, be it resolved,

That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to plan an Associational Bi-centennial Celebration program, and

That the Beulah Baptist Association in its annual meeting encourage the Executive Committee of the Association to promote and adopt the plans of the committee for the Bi-centennial celebration and, and

That each church promote and attend this special celebration.

RESOLUTION 3, CONCERNING RECOGNITION

Whereas, Rev. L.G. Elliott and Rev. John Wesley have served as pastors of Beulah Baptist Association Churches for more than 40 combined years; and

Whereas, these two men have given of themselves unselfishly in fulfilling their responsiblities in the association; and

Whereas, these two have been most co-operative in leading and working in the association; and

Whereas, these two have helped advance the cause of Christ in their local communities, the association, and world missions; and

Whereas, these two are no longer actively serving as pastors, but they continue to take an active part in the association and minister through personal work - serving as interim pastors, teaching revivals, etc., in the Beulah Churches,

Whereas, these two continue to live and work in our association and are the only former pastors in the association who reside in the association,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Beulah Baptist Association in its annual session express its appreciation to these two men for the part they have played, are playing and will play in advancing the cause of Christ in the Beulah Baptist; and

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Associational minutes be dedicated in honor and appreciation of these two; and

Therefore, be it resolved, that a copy of this resolution be sent to Rev. L.G. Elliott and Rev. John Wesley.

RESOLUTION 4, CONCERNING PRAYER AND COMMITMENT

Whereas, the 141st Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association approaches the conclusion of a fruitful meeting challenged by the theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring".

Now, therefore, be it resolved,

(1) that we offer a prayer of gratitude to God for every evidence of His presence and power among us, and a prayer of hope that His will shall have been furthered through our fellowship and deliberation together,

(2) that we commit ourselves to the challenge of the theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring", and

(3) that we be bound to Him as our personal Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Herman Absher
Rev. Carroll Spivey
Rev. Ralph Grow

HISTORICAL

BAYNES: History of Baynes Baptist church was written for inclusion in Caswell County History to be published.
BETHANY: Put carpet on hall floor.
BEULAH: The church purchased approximately 2 acres of land joining the present church property.
BLANCH: Additions of two bath rooms.
CA-VEL: Built new Sactuary; Remodeled old sanctuary for new fellowship hall and some educational building remodeled.
CLEMENT: Youth conducted mission Bible School at Jacksonville, Florida. Ball field and tennis court. Air-condition for church and educational plant.
MILL CREEK: In process of building a fellowship hall.
MILTON: On October 6, 1974 Mrs. Nancy Powell was ordained as a Deaconist. This is the first one in the church's history.
MONTWOOD: Deaf ministry; Radio ministry; and Newspaper advertising begun.
NORTH ROXBORO: Name of church changed from Longhurst Baptist to North Roxboro Baptist.
WESTWOOD: Note burning, July 20; Full aid-conditioning; purchase additional land.

WMU ANNUAL MEETING
MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 22, 1975

WATCHWORD: God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself, ...and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.
II Corn. 5:19

5:00	Afternoon Session	
	Hymn: "Love Is The Theme"	No. 293
	Welcome	Mrs. Louise Painter
	Devotional and Call to Prayer	Mrs. Nina Welch
5:15	Reports and Business	Mrs. Ben Gault
5:25	Afternoon Message	Rev. Ben Gault
		Chairman of Assoc. Missions Committee
6:00	Adjourn for Evening Meal with Blessing	
7:00	Evening Session	
	Hymn: "Christ for the World We Sing"	No. 458
	Devotional Period	Mr. Medford Lunsford
7:10	Roll Call and Business	
7:20	Special Music	Davis Quartet
7:25	Director's Remarks	Mrs. Ben Gault
7:30	Dedication of Officers	Mrs. Margaret Lamm
	Hymn: "I Would Be True"	No. 315
	Prayer of Dedication	Mrs. Margaret Lamm
7:40	Special Music	Davis Quartet
7:45	Evening Message	Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
		Director N.C. Woman's Missionary Union
8:30	Adjourn	
	Hymn: "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"	No. 440
	Benediction	Mrs. J.J. Woddy

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Miss Betty White Ashley
Mr. Ed Brooks

BAYNES
Mrs. J.M. Baynes
Mr. Jimmy Miles

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Eva Hall
Mrs. Alma Terry
Mr. Reid Wilson

BETHANY
Mrs. Dorothy Bass
Mr. Tom Bowling
Mr. Norman Bowling

BETHEL HILL
Mr. W.R. Day
Mrs. Nellie Gravley
Miss Blanche Lee
Mr. E.Y. Jones

BEULAH
Mrs. Maggie Olive

CALVARY
Mr. Joseph Shepherd
Mr. Royal Talley
Mr. Evie Stewart
Mr. Clem Stewart

CA-VEL
Mrs. Rosa Averette
Mrs. Gracie Cates
Mrs. Ethel Fuller

CLEMENT
Mrs. Lizzie Chambers
Mr. Arch Snipes
Mr. Alex Dixon

EPHESUS
Mr. Jessie Zimmerman

FRONT STREET
Mr. Jake Cozart
Mr. R. Reed Clayton

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Talmade Clayton
Mr. Joseph Eggleston

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Annie Oakes

MILL CREEK
Mr. Draughn Parham

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Wilson Barrett
Mr. Paul Knott
Mr. Gerald Lee Oakley
Mr. Lewis P. Sherman

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Lucas G. Lamberth
Mr. Nick D. Dunn
Mr. Robert A. Pulliam

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Willie Ball
Mrs. Willie Ball

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Robert Dickerson

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
Miss Ada Davis
Mr. John A. Wilson
Mr. Robert Hamlett

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
Dr. Richard Young
Mrs. Sallie Pat Walker
Mr. E.W. Buchanan
Mr. Henry Whitt

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Bruce Yarboro
Mrs. Carrie Jones

ROXBORO
Mrs. Sallie B. Davis
Mrs. Susie M. Gates
Miss Dorothy Holt
Mrs. Lynda P. Owen
Mr. Emerson Perry, Sr.
Mr. E.E. Thomas
Mr. John T. Walker, Jr.
Mrs. Beatrice S. Woody

SHILOH
Mrs. Eugei Brandon Willis
Mr. Allen Brandon

THERESA
Mrs. Lossie Webb
Mrs. Lula Long
Mrs. Bessie Holt
Mr. Thomas Wilborn

WESTWOOD
Mr. N.B. Parker
Mr. Bob Day
Mrs. Delaine Wilkerson
Mrs. Katherine Clayton

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Ida Dodson
Mr. Leslie English
Mrs. Allie Farthing
Mrs. Malloy Guthrie
Mrs. Annie Harrell
Mrs. Lucy Herring
Mr. James Hooper
Mr. A.W. Moorefield, Jr.

Church Directory

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Lester Cash, Route 1, Timberlake 27583	Berry's Grove
Mike Tillman, Route 2, Rougemont 27572	Berry's Grove
Jimmy Pulliam, Fruitland	Rock Grove

LICENSED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

Coley Rimmer, Route 2, Rougemont 27572	Berry's Grove
Lester Cash, Route 1, Timberlake 27583	Berry's Grove
Mike Tillman, Route 2, Rougemont 27572	Berry's Grove
Stanley Carver, 2123 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573	Montwood
David Duncan, Armed Services	Mt. Harmony
Jimmy Pulliam, Fruitland	Rock Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Anthony L. Oakley, 319 Leasburg St., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. C.H. Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215	Baynes
Rev. L.G. Elliott, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Dr. David Rogers, Route 2, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Homes for Aging Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville, First

ORGANIST OR PIANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch	Miss Nancy Rogers, 114 Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Baynes	Mrs. Barbara Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Berry's Grove	Miss Cecilia Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill	Jeanie Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch	Mrs. Judy Bradner, Blanch 27212
Calvary	Mrs. Jack Rose, Rt. 5 Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Jean Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541

Front Street	Mrs. Joe B. Currin, 111 S. Charles St., Roxboro 27573
High View	Mrs. William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Stephen Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Alma Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel	Miss Lena Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek	Mrs. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Milton	Mrs. L.B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood	Mrs. Ellen Hawkins, 100 Wrenn Ave., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27573
North Roxboro	Miss Carol Gentry, 413 E. N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch	Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C)	Mrs. Margaret McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)	Amy Gravitte, 182 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro	Mrs. W.W. Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh	Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Milton 27305
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Mae Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Westwood	Mrs. Diane Brigman, 1208 Dover, Roxboro 27573
Theresa	Mrs. Guilda Lee, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

SECRETARIES IN THE CHURCHES

Berry's Grove	Mrs. Patricia Brown, Rt. 2 Box 144, Rougemont 27572
Calvary	Mrs. Phillip Martin, Rt. 1 Box 97, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Brenda Whitt, Rt. 1 Box 864, Roxboro 27573
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Jeanette Tatum, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek	Mrs. Merrill Jordan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro	Mrs. Carolyn Walters, 223 Kerr Dr., Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch	Mr. H.C. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)	Mrs. Janice B. Poteat, 430 Brenwood Dr., Danville, Va. 24541
Providence (P)	Mrs. Melvine Stanfield, 621 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove	Mr. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro	Mrs. W.E. Clayton, 515 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573
Shiloh	Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset	Mrs. Robena Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
Westwood	Mrs. Nancy Garrett, 507 W. Gordon St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa	Mrs. Helen Jones, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Baynes	Mrs. C.G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Bethel Hill	Betty Bray, Semora 27343
Clement	Mrs. Mary Hester, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Hayes Ross, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lea Bethel	Dallas Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitte, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood	Mrs. Rhonda Clayton, 128 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Olive Branch	Miss Linda Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (c)	Mrs. Faye Poteat, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)	Joan Ashley, 520 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573

Roxboro	Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, 106 N. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Semora	Mrs. T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Somerset	Mrs. Mabel Tingen, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Westwood	Mrs. Ann Farthing, Box 657, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Lula Bergeron, P.O. Drawer F, Yanceyville 27379

Calendar of Events

JANUARY	
5	January Bible Study Week, Hosea
12	Ministers' Conference, Bethel Hill
13	WMU Council Meeting
19	Associational Council Meeting, Dir. of Associational Missions Off.
19	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church
20-21	Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
25	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
2- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Ashville Civic Center
8-14	WMU Focus Week
9	Ministers' Conference, Berry's Grove
MARCH	
7-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
15	Ministers' Conference, Antioch
16-17	WMU Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
17-19	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
20	Convention Wide Associational Youth Night - "Super Six"
26-28	Missions and Ministries Conference, Southeastern Seminary
29-31	Preaching-Worship Workshop, Raleigh
APRIL	
12	Ministers' Conference, High View
13	WMU Council Meeting
18	Cooperative Program Day
20	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Cavel
20-23	Associational Leadership Workshop, Ridgecrest
MAY	
1	Associational R.A. Tract Meet
4	Associational VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
10	Ministers' Conference, Theresa
17	Associational Council Meeting, Dir. of Associational Missions Off.
17	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
21-22	State RA Tract Meet, Campbell College
JUNE	
14	Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk
20	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
JULY	
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
6	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
12	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
13	WMU Council Meeting
19-23	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland
26	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest

AUGUST

9	Ministers' Conference, North Roxboro
13	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
27-28	Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

3- 4	WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
10-11	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway
13	Ministers' Conference, Montwood
13-15	Multi-Vention, Camp Caraway
14	Teaching Leadership Lab
19	State Missions Day and Offering
23	Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, Antioch
26-Oct 2	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

1- 2	Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway
6	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
8-10	Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway
11	Ministers' Conference, Somerset
12	WMU Council Meeting
13	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
19-20	Associational Annual Meeting
20	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
27	Young Adults/Preschool Metro Advance, First Baptist Church, Raleigh, 7:00-9:30 P.M.

NOVEMBER

5- 6	Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Hickory
7-14	Royal Ambassador Week
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19	January Bible Study Preparation - Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
22	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
28-Dec 4	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

10	Pastors and Wives Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C) - Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M. -Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22, 23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21, 22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: BEULAH
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. HASSELL LAMM
Address: Box 1175 City: Roxboru State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): A—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Ralph Grow, R1, Timberlake 27583	Person	1853	1		x	2	2	6	185	35	220	0	0	17370	65000	0
Baynes	Larry Hedrick, R3, Burlington 27215	Caswell	1912	1		x	1	0	10	93	35	128	0	3	23800	40000	0
Berry's Grove	Leon Hawks, R1, Timberlake 27583	Orange	1886	1	x		2	9	15	188	84	272	1	0	45000	20000	3016
Bethany	Billy Lynch, R1, Rougemont 27572	Person	1883	1	x		4	6	4	149	41	196	4	0	0	60000	0
Bethel Hill	Fred Braswell, R5, Roxboro 27573	Person	1779	1	x		15	7	10	191	89	280	0	1	26289	78284	0
Beulah		Caswell	1834	1		x	7	3	6	109	40	149	0	0	26500	58050	17888
Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Caswell	1903	1		x	1	0	1	56	14	70	1	0	8000	30000	0
Calvary	Jack C. Rose, R 5, Roxboro 27573	Person	1946	1	x		10	3	12	164	94	258	0	0	23500	68500	0
Ca-Vel	Hoyt Rulledge, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1934	4	x		17	13	17	382	103	485	4	6	36000	405000	143000
Clement	Ben S. Gault, R2, Hyrdle Mills 27541	Person	1830	1	x		3	4	5	306	38	344	0	0	21000	300000	0
Ephesus	James Albert, Box 633, Yanceyville 27379	Person	1834	1		x	2	0	1								
Front Street	Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573	Person	1949	4	x		1	0	8	123	35	158	0	1	7000	61000	5199
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, VA 24598	Person	1933	1		x	2	0	2	125	21	146	0	0	0	80000	11121
Kerr's Chapel	Larry Hedrick, R 3, Burlington 27215	Caswell	1843	1		x	2	1	2	74	44	118	1	0	7000	75000	0
Lamberth Memorial	Herman Absher, R 1, Roxboro 27573	Person	1904	1		x	10	0	1	206	99	305	0	0	20000	100000	8400
Lea Bethel		Caswell	1904	1		x	2	0	16			212	0	0	24000	85500	0
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, R 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1835	1		x	2	0	7	218	37	255	0	2	15188	183548	
Milton	L. H. Dawson, R 2, Box 288D, South Boston, VA 24592	Caswell	1828	2		x	0	0	2	27	20	47	0	0	2000	30000	6250
Montwood	Vernon T. Lewis, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573	Person	1944	4	x		20	11	4	208	11	219	0	0	20000	250000	95630
Mt. Harmony	Ernest Davis, R 1, Rougemont 27572	Person	1845	1	x		14	6	14	411	80	491	1	0	28000	100500	0
North Roxboro	Alfred Staley, Box 3067, Roxboro 27573	Person	1919	4	x		8	4	15	426	118	544	0	1	24500	129200	0
Old Lea Bethel	John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	Caswell	1939	1	x		5	1	5	76	26	102	0	3	0	12000	0
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Person	1826	1		x	14	4	4	424	72	496	0	0	25000	200000	3183
Providence (C)		Caswell	1862	1	x		3	3	12	379	20	399	0	0	48000	152000	0
Providence (P)	Carl Burton, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1856	2		x	0	2	9	271	107	378	0	1	10000	165000	37800
Rock Grove	Marvin Suitt, R 3, Roxboro 27573	Person	1906	1			26	4	6	238	48	286	0	0	18000	125000	15981
Roxboro	Lewis E. Wall, 152 Westover Dr., Roxboro 27573	Person	1880	4		x	16	20	34	670	134	804	5	3	0	516622	38050
Semora		Caswell	1909	2			0	0	0	17	18	35	0	0	3000	10000	0
Shiloh	John L. Warner, R 10, Reidsville 27320	Caswell	1876	1		x	3	2	5	101	8	109	0	0	0	50000	500
Somerset	Thomas W. Wagner, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573	Person	1961	4	x		16	3	10	310	43	353	2	0	25000	125000	3800
Theresa	Gerald Stanley, 717 Henry St., Roxboro 27573	Person	1933	1	x		34	6	12	383	151	534	1	0	0	175000	0
Westwood	Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Person	1964	4	x		4	4	16	234	32	266	0	4	0	215000	0
Yanceyville First	Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379	Caswell	1840	3	x		7	10	14	245	97	342	4	1	30000	280000	4919

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. DANNY COLLINS

Address: 1132 Semora Rd. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Ralph Grow, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	9	13	27	4	22	25	10	0	0	0	0	110	75	0	0	0	80	0	80
Baynes	Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	9	8	13	17	3	10	18	10	0	0	2	0	90	56	1	5	0	63	0	63
Berry's Grove	Hubert Cagle, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	27	36	18	18	15	49	26	0	0	4	0	193	137	0	0	0	88	0	88
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	18	22	29	0	17	15	15	0	0	0	0	116	76	0	0	0	48	0	48
Bethel Hill	Robert Brooks, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573	3	3	20	37	14	6	50	35	5	0	2	0	175	70	2	34	0	68	0	68
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	16	14	27	3	12	27	1	0	0	3	0	103	72	0	0	0	72	0	72
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	4	3	3	3	4	16	6	0	0	0	0	39	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Roby T. Epps, Rt. 1, Box 97A, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	7	17	11	22	14	18	29	0	10	3	0	131	99	1	20	0	51	0	51
Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	0	56	59	53	5	34	71	32	6	0	3	0	319	204	0	0	0	124	0	124
Clement	Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	23	39	51	14	37	33	22	0	0	2	0	221	166	0	0	0	149	131	280
Ephesus																					
Front Street	Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	7	17	8	4	10	12	16	0	0	3	0	77	43	0	0	0	47	0	47
High View	C. H. Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	4	10	15	28	6	16	23	0	0	0	0	0	102	69	0	0	0	60	0	60
Kerr's Chapel	Floyd King, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244	4	4	5	13	10	0	22	13	0	0	4	0	75	65	1	18	0	59	0	59
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	0	27	18	38	0	33	25	0	0	0	5	0	189	92	0	0	0	79	0	79
Lea Bethel	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	26	16	31	0	27	12	26	0	0	0	0	138	93	0	0	0	70	0	70
Mill Creek	Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	7	10	15	26	20	15	45	10	0	0	7	0	155	90	0	0	0	60	0	60
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	4	4	3	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	0	24	36	31	4	19	48	17	0	5	4	0	182	103	0	0	0	89	0	90
Mt. Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	41	59	61	20	45	50	0	0	0	5	0	301	169	2	55	0	104	0	104
North, Roxboro	Johnny Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St , Roxboro 27573	0	41	65	75	4	23	48	55	10	17	8	0	346	187	0	0	0	84	0	84
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	0	12	12	9	4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	78	50	0	0	0	40	0	40
Olive Branch	Leo Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	25	48	43	0	39	36	39	0	0	6	0	236	163	0	0	0	115	0	115
Providence (C)	Mrs. Pearl McCarroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	43	36	36	10	20	63	39	0	16	4	0	261	125	0	0	0	96	0	96
Providence (P)	R. B. Wilborn, 444 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	24	36	21	25	11	47	70	0	0	3	0	241	96	0	0	0	33	0	33
Rock Grove	Jessie Lee Riley, 901B, Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	3	13	18	17	22	4	43	26	0	0	2	0	148	79	0	0	0	60	0	60
Roxboro	Jack Cozart, Box 1211, Roxboro 27573	18	58	82	114	44	27	225	93	0	0	11	0	672	320	0	0	0	159	0	159
Semora		0	1	0	6	0	2	19	2	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Roger Bland, Semora 27343	0	4	13	20	0	40	0	3	0	0	0	0	80	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Raymond Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	26	58	43	6	14	83	9	0	0	0	0	242	179	0	0	0	155	0	155
Theresa	Bobby Slaughter, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	10	21	58	40	19	0	121	38	0	0	4	0	311	228	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood	Mike Shultz, Rt. 4, Box 322, Roxboro 27573	0	11	35	33	16	6	47	44	6	0	4	0	196	106	3	68	0	78	0	78
Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379	0	17	27	44	32	20	20	31	0	11	3	0	205	117	0	0	0	128	0	128

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. VERNON LEWIS

Address: 2125 Wrenon Ave. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Berry's Grove	Billy Brown, R 2, Box 144, Rougemont 27572	12	22	9	10	14	8	2	0	77	73	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Charles Briggs, R1, Leasburg 27291	3	5	15	2	17	0	6	0	48	36	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Phillip Martin, R. 1, Box 97, Virgilina, VA 24598	6	14	15	5	25	15	4	0	84	67	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1312 Pointer St., Roxboro 27575	18	9	26	0	36	0	2	0	91	56	2	5	28	6	0
Clement	Rachel Moize, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	4	20	15	14	0	1	0	54	36	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Johnnie Beaver, 2271 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	15	11	7	8	18	4	3	0	66	32	0	0	0	29	40
Mt. Harmony	Donald Burns, R1, Timberlake 27583	4	6	15	0	25	0	2	0	52	40	0	0	0	0	0
North Roxboro	Mrs. Kathy Pulliam, R1, Roxboro 27573	18	19	21	0	24	0	5	0	87	50	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch												3	7	4	0	12
Roxboro	Danny Collins, 1132 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	4	9	40	0	13	0	2	0	68	41	8	3	4	28	23
Somerset	Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	10	27	30	8	28	0	2	0	105	78	0	12	10	0	0
Theresa	Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573															

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. VERNON LEWIS

Address: 2121 Wrenon Ave. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Bruce Mooney, R1, Timberlake 27583	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	70	0
Baynes	Graham Miles, R3, Burlington 27215	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	20	16	0
Berry's Grove	Curtis Campbell, R1, Box 281, Timberlake 27583	0	18	22	25	0	1	0	0	0	66	50	0
Bethany	Mrs. Vilma Bowling, R1, Rougemont 27572	10	0	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	50	20	0
Bethel Hill		4	14	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	54	32	0
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, St. Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	0	9	8	18	0	2	0	6	0	43	30	0
Blanch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Samuel Martin, R1, Virgilina 24598	0	12	25	20	0	0	0	3	0	60	15	0
Ca-Vel		0	20	23	28	0	7	0	4	0	82	67	0
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Newton, R2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	12	36	18	0	0	0	2	0	66	45	0
Ephesus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Tom Fuller, R1, Roxboro 27573	0	8	5	16	0	0	0	4	0	33	12	0
High View	William Oakley, R1, Virgilina 24598	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	10	0
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, R1, Gibsonville 27249	0	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	15	0
Lambert Memorial	Mrs. Rosa Long, R1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Patsy Clayton R1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	12	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	0
Mill Creek	Bruce Dickerson, R2, Roxboro 27573	0	6	20	24	0	0	0	3	0	47	35	0
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Vernon Lewis, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573	0	8	12	25	0	1	0	2	0	58	35	0
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Mildred Yancey, R1, Rougemont 27572	0	20	28	28	0	0	0	4	0	80	16	0
North Roxboro	Alfred Staley, Box 3067, Roxboro 27573	0	12	38	19	0	0	0	0	0	69	53	0
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	8	5	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	45	30	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, R2, Virgilina 24598	8	14	20	32	0	0	0	5	0	79	65	0
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, R1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	14	0
Providence (P)		0	8	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	13	0
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, R2, Roxboro 27573	5	5	14	18	0	2	0	0	0	44	30	0
Roxboro	Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro 27573	30	35	58	51	18	8	0	4	0	204	117	0
Semora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Betty Moser, R1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	Ed Hallman, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587	11	12	22	31	0	5	0	3	0	84	50	0
Theresa	Mrs. Ava Briggs, R5, Roxboro 27573	1	15	11	25	0	0	0	5	0	57	38	0
Westwood	Kenneth Ried, Seminary Tr. Pk., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0
Yanceyville, First	Bradley Sparks, R1, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	27	17	0	0	0	3	0	47	30	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: BEULAH
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. J. J. WOODY
Address: 714 Chub Lake St. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	109	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Margie Garrett, R3, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	12	12	10	5	[illegible]	66
Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, R3, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	16
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Nadean Hawkins, R3, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	4	17	22	3	[illegible]	64
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, R1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	12	6	4	[illegible]	26
Bethel Hill	Louise Rogers, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	20	3	[illegible]	37
Beulah	Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, R1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Powell, Box 6, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7
Calvary	Mrs. Caleb Stewart, R1, Virgilina, VA 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	0	26	8	0	44
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence R., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	15	12	14	3	45	2	0	91
Clement	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, R4, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	27
Ephesus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	Mrs. Clarence Phillips, R1, Virgilina, VA 24598	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	5	0	20	2	0	43
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Frances Rice, R2, Elon College 27244	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Ann Carver, 219 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	5	0	19	13	0	49
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Kathleen Nelson, R1, Prospect 27314	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	12	12	10	0	19	4	0	57
Mill Creek	Mrs. Kendall Gentry, R2, Roxboro 27573	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	9	0	1	0	30	8	33	80
Milton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	Mrs. Lovelene Lewis, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	5	9	13	9	6	0	54
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Louise Painter, R3, Roxboro 27573	1	2	2	1	1	0	5	5	18	12	15	26	6	0	82
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, R2, Roxboro 27573	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	6	16	10	0	17	[illegible]	0	56
Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	Mrs. Mildred Wood, R1, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	12	11	0	12	[illegible]	0	56
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, R1, Providence 27315	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	10	4	10	0	25	[illegible]	57	63
Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	7	8	8	38	[illegible]	0	72
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	12	13	11	0	1	0	37
Roxboro	Miss Ruth Franklin, 207 Academy St., Roxboro 27573	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	28	21	6	8	104	5	0	172
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Somerset	Mrs. Barbara Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	15	14	8	15	5	0	68
Theresa	Mrs. Margie Bridges, R1, Roxboro 27573	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	13	0	19	3	0	50
Westwood	Mrs. Bera Yarbrough, Box 136, Roxboro 27573	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	22	0	0	38
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ray Phelps, Yanceyville 27379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	10	13	0	60	6	0	100

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director MR. BARRY WALKER

Address 990 Badger Circle **City** Roxboro **State** North Carolina **Zip** 27573

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Antioch		9	16	0	12	0	0	0	37	0	0
Berry's Grove	Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. Hurdle Mills 27541	10	8	0	0	18	0	0	39	0	0
Bethany		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Calvary		5	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Ca-Vel	Barry Walker, 990 Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573	11	12	11	20	0	0	0	43	0	0
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	18	0	0	5	0	23	4	3
Highview	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	8	6	0	15	0	1	0	30	0	0
Lamberth Memorial		5	5	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Lea Bethel	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	9	16	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Mill Creek	Thomas Gentry, Rt. 1, Roxboro	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	23	0	0
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 5, Roxboro	7	7	3	12	0	1	0	30	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Evaird Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	8	12	4	26	0	2	0	52	0	0
North Roxboro		0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Olive Branch	Carl Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	13	12	5	6	0	0	0	30	0	0
Somerset	Elwood Holt, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	15	10	9	14	0	1	0	49	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: BEULAH
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. H. M. BEAM
Address: 208 Crestwood Dr. City: Roxboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.							Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None													
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20						x		8	1	22476	0	22476	0	6413	0	0	856	9590	16749
Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10				x				1	1	12732	187	12919	0	5115	0	0	670	5252	11037
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	30						x		13	3	36200	0	36200	0	12485	0	2874	1963	12654	29976
Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	5										12100	0	12100	0	4800	0	0	350	4504	9654
Bethel Hill	Bryan Boswell, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573	65								14	2	37458	0	37458	0	13360	0	1000	802	18847	34009
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	19						x		3	1	20205	0	20205	0	7395	0	3518	528	6060	17501
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	2						x		6	2	7776	201	7977	0	2590	4820	0	183	961	8554
Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573	30						x				18610	0	18610	0	5590	0	0	728	10763	17081
Ca-Vel	John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573	75						x		7	1	66341	5345	71687	155000	19659	133111	13543	2851	15098	184264
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	60						x		8	2	39227	290	39517	0	9019	0	0	713	24408	34140
Ephesus	Donald Wallace, Tonder Dr., Roxboro 27573																				
Front Street	Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, Box 3382, Roxboro 27573	12						x		4	2	14907	0	14907	0	6604	0	2296	400	4881	14181
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	45						x		3	1	16401	0	16401	0	5590	0	3429	500	2817	12336
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	11						x		2	2	31996	2900	33890	0	5100	1764	0	566	8562	15992
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	17						x		15	3	30710	0	30710	5000	11290	6000	4148	1416	7251	30105
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dorothy Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane									5	1	23333	140	23473	0	8176	0	0	810	5203	14190
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573					x				10		22144	0	22144	0	10391	0	0	1149	5238	16778
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	11						x		7	3	4934	60	4994	0	1800	0	1054	144	1132	4130
Montwood	Mrs. Phyllis Powell, 210 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	52	x							3	1	32035	0	32035	0	7712	0	9620	2114	8431	27938
Mt. Harmony	Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	75						x		14	2	36820	254	37074	0	18918	0	0	1126	650	20694
North Roxboro	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Rd., Roxboro 27573	99						x		21	4	47034	4947	51981	0	10712	0	0	2016	19387	32115
Old Lee Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	12										7960	2227	10187	0	2100	0	0	140	1490	3730
Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	40								11	2	29030	0	29030	0	11030	0	3183	3780	4614	22607
Providence (C)	S. Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315									13		31448	302	31751	0	10411	0	0	1127	15050	56589
Providence (P)	Mrs. Almeade Garrette, Roxboro 27573	35						x		8	4	34990	0	34990	0	13471	0	10440	901	8614	33426
Rock Grove	Mrs. Elmo Dixon, 224 W.Gordon St., Roxboro 27573	12								4	4	23519	0	23519	0	10233	0	11856	520	4331	26941
Roxboro	Mrs. Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	185	x							10	1	140468	6945	147413	30000	46247	121015	1104	4590	36089	209045
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27341											0	0	0	0	1020	0	0	66	145	1231
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton 27305											9622	0	9622	0	1800	0	500	178	5360	7338
Somerset	C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573	90	x							15	4	49338	3090	52428	0	15272	4914	2216	1545	14673	49520
Theresa	Archie Carver, 121 Cadele St., Roxboro 27573	40						x				28798	0	28798	0	13713	2523	0	1028	7875	25140
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, 705 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	30						x		5	2	42800	0	42800	3814	10204	0	12789	957	20025	43975
Yanceyville, First	H. D. Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	30						x		10		34535	5483	40018	0	1790	0	5534	1433	8529	33402

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: BEULAH
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. HASSELL LAMM
Address: Box 1175 City: Roxboro State: N. C. Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Antioch	Mrs. Eleanor Holeman, Box 1066, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1359	300	25	25	40	0	35	59	23	180	687	2046
Baynes	Mrs. M. O. Plumblee, R3, Box 259, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	136	55	54	94	98	30	125	85	59	0	600	736
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, R1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	4309	1016	0	137	624	0	248	100	120	199	2444	6753
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, R1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	843	100	84	777	240	0	163	111	72	19	1567	2410
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	3600	325	93	475	1043	128	350	32	51	37	2534	6134
Beulah	Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	542	100	198	47	330	0	168	126	121	6	1090	1632
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	246	100	40	40	40	0	58	40	40	181	539	779
Calvary	Roby T. Epps, R1, Box 97-A, Virgilinia, VA 24598	0	0	0	300	300	85	130	256	50	125	50	0	406	1402	1702
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	4431	800	26	718	821	0	154	229	160	6	2915	7346
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, R2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	3032	600	137	110	867	105	514	122	98	0	2553	5585
Ephesus	Sue Zimmerman, R1, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frant St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	548	210	30	41	183	0	61	21	36	283	835	1383
High View	Lindy Puryear, R1, Virginia, VA 24598	0	0	0	400	165	17	66	210	5	88	62	38	11	662	1062
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, R2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	160	180	48	49	91	70	227	275	145	40	1125	1285
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, R1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	3148	837	125	150	275	64	125	200	125	487	2388	5536
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Rudd, R1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	400	250	50	75	100	0	100	85	75	21	756	1156
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnett, R2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	2096	480	50	50	200	0	250	100	100	0	123	3326
Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, R1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	100	75	0	0	69	0	81	46	29	0	300	400
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	810	300	25	25	25	0	25	25	33	0	458	1268
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, R1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	4521	576	264	212	408	0	0	0	42	1708	3204	7725
North Roxboro	Mrs. Eunice Liles, 262 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	8763	1665	100	119	286	44	147	108	74	204	2747	11510
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Bonnie Tate, R1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	47	46	46	46	46	31	46	46	36	0	343	390
Olive Branch	Mrs. Maxine Jones, R1, Virgilina, VA 24598	0	0	0	2006	400	0	170	359	0	26	29	25	840	1849	4455
Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, R1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	3222	650	58	246	477	0	162	119	131	139	1979	5201
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, 480 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	287	450	27	53	84	0	42	36	0	0	717	1004
Rock Grove	Mrs. Jessie Lee Riley, 901B. Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	800	275	0	81	170	0	0	0	0	294	820	1620
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	13716	1400	400	670	2100	200	1500	1000	400	428	8098	21814
Semora	Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343	0	0	0	100	0	0	35	22	0	217	170	46	0	490	590
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., R1, Box 44, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	177	10	10	20	10	315	150	125	0	0	907
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggeston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	7688	2148	120	223	443	62	82	90	78	65	3315	11003
Theresa	Mrs. Eunice Jones, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	500	25	25	25	0	100	100	50	0	825	825
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1387	525	69	263	588	0	97	129	77	456	2198	3585
Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	2951	650	87	350	1057	0	288	161	376	741	3710	6661

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: BEULAH

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. HOYT RUTLEDGE

Address: 1975 Boston Rd. City: Roxboro State: N. C. Zip: 27573

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrolment	Day Care enrolment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	Library	Recreation staff (Comm.)	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	Christian C'ship Sunday	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
Antioch	Lawrence Rogers, 114 Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Baynes	William H. Payne, R2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, R1, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bethany	Conley Mangum, Rt., Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel Hill	J. B. Wilkins, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	O. C. Martin, Jr., R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Ca-Vel	William Walker, 803 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Clement	Howard Whitfield, R4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Ephesus	Henry Zimmerman, R1, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Front Street	Thomas Holt, Box 3382, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
High View	Bailey Griffin, R1, Virgilina, VA 24598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kerr's Chapel	Tommy Pattillo, R2, Burlington 27215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lamberth Memorial	Bobby Oakley, R4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	N	Y	Y	Y	N		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lea Bethel	Mike Clayton, R1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, R5, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 210 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, R1, Timberlake 27572	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
North Roxboro	A. P. Wooten, 1410 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, R1, Mebane 27302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Olive Branch	Jessie Mooney, Sr., R3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Providence (C)	Allie McFarling, R1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Providence (P)	D. W. Ashley, North Roxboro Station 27573	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, R2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roxboro	Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Blanch 27212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Somerset	Mack Phelps, 300 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Theresa	Bernard Seamster, 270 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		Y
Westwood	C. W. Holeman, R4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Yanceyville, First	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas